Table 144. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
AGE							
Total persons	**42 162**	**41 801**	**361**	**6 814**	**927**	**5 887**	**39 027**
Under 5 years	3 462	3 424	38	802	124	678	3 128
5 to 9 years	3 480	3 437	43	554	96	458	3 179
10 to 14 years	2 793	2 779	14	513	75	438	2 561
15 to 19 years	3 567	3 562	5	662	51	611	3 387
20 to 24 years	4 695	4 662	33	768	60	708	4 449
25 to 29 years	5 242	5 196	46	724	49	675	4 799
30 to 34 years	4 897	4 821	76	650	150	500	4 454
35 to 39 years	3 011	2 958	53	460	76	384	2 784
40 to 44 years	2 469	2 462	7	394	37	357	2 329
45 to 49 years	1 996	1 970	26	291	40	251	1 798
50 to 54 years	1 541	1 528	13	225	31	194	1 463
55 to 59 years	1 475	1 475	–	214	30	184	1 401
60 to 64 years	984	977	7	102	13	89	918
65 to 69 years	896	896	–	182	39	143	846
70 to 74 years	574	574	–	118	26	92	519
75 to 79 years	579	579	–	110	25	85	553
80 to 84 years	316	316	–	39	5	34	290
85 years and over	185	185	–	6	–	6	169
Median	27.9	27.9	30.1	25.7	30.3	25.4	27.9
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 991**	**3 962**	**29**	**708**	**58**	**650**	**3 728**
Children ever born	315	315	–	209	–	209	270
Per 1,000 women	79	80	–	295	–	322	72
Women 25 to 34 years	**5 023**	**4 955**	**68**	**648**	**133**	**515**	**4 572**
Children ever born	5 080	4 999	81	924	182	742	4 537
Per 1,000 women	1 011	1 009	1 191	1 426	1 368	1 441	992
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 583**	**2 562**	**21**	**406**	**60**	**346**	**2 395**
Children ever born	5 937	5 891	46	1 069	93	976	5 457
Per 1,000 women	2 298	2 299	2 190	2 633	1 550	2 821	2 278
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
Total persons	**42 162**	**41 801**	**361**	**6 814**	**927**	**5 887**	**39 027**
In households	**39 908**	**39 547**	**361**	**6 528**	**906**	**5 622**	**36 836**
Family householder: Male	7 794	7 734	60	1 163	163	1 000	7 256
Female	1 042	1 042	–	177	24	153	947
Nonfamily householder: Male	1 996	1 969	27	229	6	223	1 861
Female	1 673	1 669	4	205	31	174	1 592
Spouse	8 518	8 391	127	1 451	259	1 192	7 740
Child	13 910	13 805	105	2 409	332	2 077	12 765
Other relatives	2 853	2 833	20	587	52	535	2 638
Nonrelatives	2 122	2 104	18	307	39	268	2 037
Persons per household	3.05	3.05	2.82	3.33	3.59	3.29	3.04
Persons per family	3.71	3.71	3.47	3.94	4.08	3.91	3.70
In group quarters	**2 254**	**2 254**	**–**	**286**	**21**	**265**	**2 191**
Inmate of institution	76	76	–	13	–	13	63
Other	2 178	2 178	–	273	21	252	2 128
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**15 830**	**15 743**	**87**	**2 251**	**279**	**1 972**	**14 828**
Nursery school	826	815	11	107	17	90	751
Private	540	529	11	42	8	34	499
Kindergarten	841	821	20	137	22	115	772
Private	94	80	14	18	–	18	80
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	5 083	5 052	31	841	162	679	4 684
Private	397	393	4	88	6	82	362
High school (1 to 4 years)	2 237	2 232	5	367	12	355	2 044
Private	236	236	–	59	7	52	206
College	6 843	6 823	20	799	66	733	6 577
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**654**	**654**	**–**	**97**	**6**	**91**	**627**
Percent enrolled in school—							
3 and 4 years old	56.8	57.3	37.5	34.2	30.6	35.2	58.5
5 and 6 years old	92.6	93.0	73.1	90.0	100.0	87.1	93.2
7 to 15 years old	96.8	96.8	100.0	89.8	100.0	88.3	96.8
16 and 17 years old	91.1	91.0	100.0	81.8	100.0	80.7	91.1
18 and 19 years old	86.8	86.8	–	69.8	68.4	69.9	87.8
20 and 21 years old	72.0	72.4	–	53.7	65.5	52.6	71.8
22 to 24 years old	51.1	51.2	41.7	29.8	22.6	30.3	52.7
25 to 34 years old	23.2	23.4	8.2	19.4	7.5	21.4	23.8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Male, 25 years old and over	**11 935**	**11 826**	**109**	**1 689**	**198**	**1 491**	**11 131**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	826	826	–	189	14	175	814
5 to 7 years	908	908	–	107	18	89	876
8 years	371	371	–	105	–	105	358
High school: 1 to 3 years	747	747	–	128	10	118	684
4 years	1 772	1 743	29	329	40	289	1 653
College: 1 to 3 years	1 330	1 312	18	150	43	107	1 195
4 or more years	5 981	5 919	62	681	73	608	5 551
Percent high school graduates	76.1	75.9	100.0	68.7	78.8	67.3	75.5
Female, 25 years old and over	**12 230**	**12 111**	**119**	**1 826**	**323**	**1 503**	**11 192**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	1 482	1 482	–	236	43	193	1 416
5 to 7 years	1 027	1 023	4	234	40	194	955
8 years	446	446	–	120	27	93	369
High school: 1 to 3 years	925	919	6	206	48	158	838
4 years	2 840	2 785	55	402	85	317	2 516
College: 1 to 3 years	1 495	1 473	22	235	13	222	1 363
4 or more years	4 015	3 983	32	393	67	326	3 735
Percent high school graduates	68.3	68.0	91.6	56.4	51.1	57.6	68.0
Persons 25 years old and over	**24 165**	**23 937**	**228**	**3 515**	**521**	**2 994**	**22 323**
Percent high school graduates	72.1	71.9	95.6	62.3	61.6	62.4	71.7
Median years of school completed	14.1	14.1	14.8	12.6	12.5	12.6	14.1

Table 144. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.								
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
AGE									
Total persons	**1 099**	**787**	**312**	**1 302**	**1 253**	**49**	**6 181**	**412**	**5 769**
Under 5 years	72	47	25	145	132	...	755	77	678
5 to 9 years	125	88	37	102	96	...	493	58	435
10 to 14 years	97	83	14	93	93	...	434	24	410
15 to 19 years	73	73	–	65	60	...	633	26	607
20 to 24 years	66	37	29	120	116	...	724	20	704
25 to 29 years	138	92	46	159	159	...	689	22	667
30 to 34 years	144	80	64	210	198	...	551	62	489
35 to 39 years	79	31	48	108	103	...	422	42	380
40 to 44 years	58	51	7	51	51	...	345	7	338
45 to 49 years	104	82	22	77	73	...	267	16	251
50 to 54 years	33	20	13	23	23	...	203	14	189
55 to 59 years	22	22	–	37	37	...	188	10	178
60 to 64 years	26	19	7	33	33	...	95	6	89
65 to 69 years	24	24	–	21	21	...	159	16	143
70 to 74 years	16	16	–	33	33	...	99	7	92
75 to 79 years	9	9	–	11	11	...	84	5	79
80 to 84 years	13	13	–	6	6	...	34	–	34
85 years and over	–	–	–	8	8	...	6	–	6
Median	29.2	28.6	30.4	29.0	29.1	...	25.4	25.2	25.4
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**66**	**46**	**20**	**115**	**106**	...	**670**	**20**	**650**
Children ever born	–	–	–	22	22	...	209	–	209
Per 1,000 women	–	–	–	191	208	...	312	–	322
Women 25 to 34 years	**151**	**89**	**62**	**175**	**169**	...	**545**	**49**	**496**
Children ever born	199	130	69	193	181	...	786	82	704
Per 1,000 women	1 318	1 461	1 113	1 103	1 071	...	1 442	1 673	1 419
Women 35 to 44 years	**70**	**49**	**21**	**93**	**93**	...	**352**	**19**	**333**
Children ever born	166	120	46	189	189	...	979	30	949
Per 1,000 women	2 371	2 449	2 190	2 032	2 032	...	2 781	1 579	2 850
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
Total persons	**1 099**	**787**	**312**	**1 302**	**1 253**	**49**	**6 181**	**412**	**5 769**
In households	**1 088**	**776**	**312**	**1 264**	**1 215**	...	**5 901**	**397**	**5 504**
Family householder: Male	188	133	55	219	214	...	1 056	66	990
Female	12	12	–	46	46	...	152	10	142
Nonfamily householder: Male	42	15	27	75	75	...	223	–	223
Female	27	27	–	35	31	...	180	12	168
Spouse	302	185	117	325	315	...	1 270	110	1 160
Child	404	323	81	445	421	...	2 185	161	2 024
Other relatives	86	66	20	66	66	...	550	21	529
Nonrelatives	27	15	12	53	47	...	285	17	268
Persons per household	3.50	3.79	2.84	2.89	2.90	...	3.33	3.85	3.30
Persons per family	4.20	4.50	3.42	3.58	3.57	...	3.95	4.30	3.93
In group quarters	**11**	**11**	–	**38**	**38**	...	**280**	**15**	**265**
Inmate of institution	–	–	–	13	13	...	13	–	13
Other	11	11	–	25	25	...	267	15	252
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**315**	**243**	**72**	**450**	**435**	...	**2 043**	**146**	**1 897**
Nursery school	10	5	5	45	39	...	107	17	90
Private	10	5	5	23	17	...	42	8	34
Kindergarten	29	9	20	29	29	...	131	22	109
Private	14	–	14	–	–	...	18	–	18
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	159	128	31	154	154	...	706	65	641
Private	18	14	4	11	11	...	77	–	77
High school (1 to 4 years)	76	76	–	62	57	...	350	12	338
Private	14	14	–	16	16	...	59	7	52
College	41	25	16	160	156	...	749	30	719
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	–	–	–	**22**	**22**	...	**76**	–	**76**
Percent enrolled in school—									
3 and 4 years old	37.5	–	63.2	47.0	55.7	...	36.5	43.1	35.2
5 and 6 years old	69.4	72.4	65.0	100.0	100.0	...	89.2	100.0	86.7
7 to 15 years old	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.8	96.8	...	88.2	100.0	87.6
16 and 17 years old	79.5	79.5	–	100.0	100.0	...	80.8	100.0	80.4
18 and 19 years old	–	–	–	45.0	45.0	...	69.7	66.7	69.9
20 and 21 years old	60.9	100.0	–	81.0	81.0	...	54.4	100.0	53.3
22 to 24 years old	14.0	–	30.0	23.1	18.9	...	31.1	53.8	30.3
25 to 34 years old	5.7	3.5	9.1	25.5	26.3	...	20.6	10.7	21.3
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
Male, 25 years old and over	**281**	**183**	**98**	**352**	**341**	...	**1 569**	**88**	**1 481**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	6	6	–	6	6	...	175	–	175
5 to 7 years	15	15	–	6	6	...	89	–	89
8 years	7	7	–	6	6	...	105	–	105
High school: 1 to 3 years	16	16	–	23	23	...	118	–	118
4 years	50	27	23	37	31	...	306	17	289
College: 1 to 3 years	42	24	18	60	60	...	120	18	102
4 or more years	145	88	57	214	209	...	656	53	603
Percent high school graduates	84.3	76.0	100.0	88.4	88.0	...	69.0	100.0	67.1
Female, 25 years old and over	**385**	**276**	**109**	**425**	**415**	...	**1 573**	**119**	**1 454**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	33	33	–	14	14	...	204	11	193
5 to 7 years	32	32	–	27	23	...	201	7	194
8 years	18	18	–	32	32	...	101	11	90
High school: 1 to 3 years	42	36	6	25	25	...	162	15	147
4 years	104	49	55	125	125	...	326	29	297
College: 1 to 3 years	40	18	22	64	64	...	218	6	212
4 or more years	116	90	26	138	132	...	361	40	321
Percent high school graduates	67.5	56.9	94.5	76.9	77.3	...	57.5	63.0	57.1
Persons 25 years old and over	**666**	**459**	**207**	**777**	**756**	...	**3 142**	**207**	**2 935**
Percent high school graduates	74.6	64.5	97.1	82.1	82.1	...	63.2	78.7	62.1
Median years of school completed	14.1	12.9	14.7	15.0	15.0	...	12.7	14.1	12.6

Table 144. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.					Lowell, Mass.–N.H.		
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)
AGE								
Total persons	**2 499**	**12**	**2 487**	**2 021**	**38 694**	**982**	**982**	**–**
Under 5 years	213	...	213	239	3 093	108	108	–
5 to 9 years	263	...	263	289	3 129	59	59	–
10 to 14 years	216	...	216	125	2 506	67	67	–
15 to 19 years	261	...	255	90	3 336	55	55	–
20 to 24 years	309	...	309	196	4 413	88	88	–
25 to 29 years	214	...	214	203	4 798	146	146	–
30 to 34 years	239	...	239	270	4 501	147	147	–
35 to 39 years	161	...	161	198	2 719	88	88	–
40 to 44 years	161	...	161	173	2 277	39	39	–
45 to 49 years	124	...	118	55	1 774	52	52	–
50 to 54 years	64	...	64	33	1 454	11	11	–
55 to 59 years	78	...	78	35	1 401	31	31	–
60 to 64 years	67	...	67	23	898	33	33	–
65 to 69 years	35	...	35	24	858	15	15	–
70 to 74 years	67	...	67	31	526	26	26	–
75 to 79 years	18	...	18	6	560	11	11	–
80 to 84 years	9	...	9	17	290	6	6	–
85 years and over	–	...	–	14	161	–	–	–
Median	24.7	...	24.7	26.8	28.0	28.9	28.9	–
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**341**	...	**341**	**145**	**3 684**	**86**	**86**	**–**
Children ever born	15	...	15	37	277	12	12	–
Per 1,000 women	44	...	44	255	75	140	140	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**324**	...	**324**	**250**	**4 577**	**130**	**130**	**–**
Children ever born	492	...	492	325	4 584	104	104	–
Per 1,000 women	1 519	...	1 519	1 300	1 002	800	800	–
Women 35 to 44 years	**190**	...	**190**	**209**	**2 329**	**82**	**82**	**–**
Children ever born	365	...	365	407	5 301	179	179	–
Per 1,000 women	1 921	...	1 921	1 947	2 276	2 183	2 183	–
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
Total persons	**2 499**	**12**	**2 487**	**2 021**	**38 694**	**982**	**982**	**–**
In households	**2 306**	...	**2 294**	**1 971**	**36 521**	**957**	**957**	**–**
Family householder: Male	325	...	325	357	7 211	174	174	–
Female	90	...	90	82	926	37	37	–
Nonfamily householder: Male	65	...	65	38	1 884	69	69	–
Female	168	...	168	80	1 594	23	23	–
Spouse	558	...	552	482	7 655	248	248	–
Child	847	...	841	703	12 585	314	314	–
Other relatives	106	...	106	125	2 652	53	53	–
Nonrelatives	147	...	147	104	2 014	39	39	–
Persons per household	2.89	...	2.89	3.02	3.03	2.83	2.83	–
Persons per family	3.83	...	3.83	3.47	3.70	3.49	3.49	–
In group quarters	**193**	...	**193**	**50**	**2 173**	**25**	**25**	**–**
Inmate of institution	14	...	14	14	63	–	–	–
Other	179	...	179	36	2 110	25	25	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**964**	...	**958**	**782**	**14 658**	**352**	**352**	**–**
Nursery school	60	...	60	51	768	28	28	–
Private	38	...	38	33	502	11	11	–
Kindergarten	29	...	29	66	778	23	23	–
Private	9	...	9	10	80	–	–	–
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	387	...	387	332	4 560	102	102	–
Private	49	...	49	72	368	–	–	–
High school (1 to 4 years)	118	...	112	65	2 002	57	57	–
Private	24	...	18	5	201	16	16	–
College	370	...	370	268	6 550	142	142	–
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**20**	...	**20**	**56**	**602**	**22**	**22**	**–**
Percent enrolled in school—								
3 and 4 years old	61.2	...	61.2	43.5	59.3	63.5	63.5	–
5 and 6 years old	92.8	...	92.8	87.2	93.1	100.0	100.0	–
7 to 15 years old	94.3	...	94.3	100.0	96.7	95.5	95.5	–
16 and 17 years old	81.7	...	81.7	88.4	91.0	100.0	100.0	–
18 and 19 years old	78.3	...	78.3	84.6	87.8	60.0	60.0	–
20 and 21 years old	68.2	...	68.2	62.5	72.0	100.0	100.0	–
22 to 24 years old	46.6	...	46.6	60.0	52.6	25.9	25.9	–
25 to 34 years old	9.1	...	9.1	15.9	23.8	27.3	27.3	–
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Male, 25 years old and over	**416**	...	**416**	**452**	**11 105**	**274**	**274**	**–**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	28	...	28	–	820	–	–	–
5 to 7 years	8	...	8	20	869	6	6	–
8 years	–	...	–	11	358	–	–	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	38	...	38	35	679	23	23	–
4 years	67	...	67	60	1 675	25	25	–
College: 1 to 3 years	28	...	28	51	1 187	54	54	–
4 or more years	247	...	247	275	5 517	166	166	–
Percent high school graduates	82.2	...	82.2	85.4	75.5	89.4	89.4	–
Female, 25 years old and over	**821**	...	**815**	**630**	**11 112**	**331**	**331**	**–**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	59	...	59	14	1 408	14	14	–
5 to 7 years	81	...	81	71	946	18	18	–
8 years	19	...	19	43	389	25	25	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	100	...	100	52	846	25	25	–
4 years	263	...	263	138	2 483	99	99	–
College: 1 to 3 years	116	...	110	72	1 331	42	42	–
4 or more years	183	...	183	240	3 709	108	108	–
Percent high school graduates	68.5	...	68.2	71.4	67.7	75.2	75.2	–
Persons 25 years old and over	**1 237**	...	**1 231**	**1 082**	**22 217**	**605**	**605**	**–**
Percent high school graduates	73.1	...	72.9	77.3	71.6	81.7	81.7	–
Median years of school completed	12.9	...	12.9	15.6	14.0	15.2	15.2	–

Table 144. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Urbanized areas—Con.							Places		
	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Cambridge city	Newton city
AGE										
Total persons	**5 489**	**243**	**5 246**	**2 560**	**229**	**2 331**	**1 487**	**16 298**	**3 474**	**2 094**
Under 5 years	672	59	613	215	31	184	158	1 127	210	169
5 to 9 years	414	28	386	258	18	240	212	1 182	93	210
10 to 14 years	388	6	382	226	21	205	88	1 035	50	224
15 to 19 years	596	12	584	262	7	255	65	1 503	327	151
20 to 24 years	664	7	657	306	10	296	175	2 099	803	153
25 to 29 years	581	18	563	245	47	198	145	1 972	888	227
30 to 34 years	428	33	395	264	37	227	179	1 671	531	209
35 to 39 years	373	24	349	162	24	138	152	791	225	198
40 to 44 years	322	7	315	162	6	156	120	918	74	168
45 to 49 years	247	10	237	122	16	106	49	779	78	117
50 to 54 years	166	–	166	64	–	64	26	735	54	79
55 to 59 years	169	5	164	77	6	71	28	671	62	98
60 to 64 years	87	6	81	73	6	67	20	464	31	28
65 to 69 years	159	16	143	35	–	35	10	510	26	19
70 to 74 years	99	7	92	62	–	62	23	232	17	5
75 to 79 years	84	5	79	18	–	18	6	337	–	28
80 to 84 years	34	–	34	9	–	9	17	163	–	5
85 years and over	6	–	6	–	–	–	14	109	5	6
Median	25.1	27.6	25.0	25.3	27.9	24.6	26.6	28.1	26.4	28.1
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**637**	**6**	**631**	**344**	**12**	**332**	**113**	**1 767**	**427**	**161**
Children ever born	209	–	209	15	–	15	31	160	9	–
Per 1,000 women	328	–	331	44	–	45	274	91	21	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**446**	**29**	**417**	**366**	**60**	**306**	**176**	**1 603**	**577**	**225**
Children ever born	632	40	592	530	74	456	216	1 668	266	209
Per 1,000 women	1 417	1 379	1 420	1 448	1 233	1 490	1 227	1 041	461	929
Women 35 to 44 years	**315**	**13**	**302**	**203**	**24**	**179**	**153**	**804**	**116**	**203**
Children ever born	886	12	874	420	67	353	261	2 319	168	391
Per 1,000 women	2 813	923	2 894	2 069	2 792	1 972	1 706	2 884	1 448	1 926
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
Total persons	**5 489**	**243**	**5 246**	**2 560**	**229**	**2 331**	**1 487**	**16 298**	**3 474**	**2 094**
In households	**5 223**	**242**	**4 981**	**2 367**	**229**	**2 138**	**1 444**	**15 602**	**2 587**	**2 052**
Family householder: Male	916	38	878	336	38	298	257	2 943	581	400
Female	144	10	134	94	11	83	59	401	58	37
Nonfamily householder: Male	208	–	208	65	4	61	32	1 018	266	34
Female	174	6	168	169	6	163	78	629	259	31
Spouse	1 110	72	1 038	589	73	516	353	2 972	564	439
Child	1 939	82	1 857	865	87	778	495	5 481	383	847
Other relatives	511	17	494	106	5	101	78	1 311	93	137
Nonrelatives	221	17	204	143	5	138	92	847	383	127
Persons per household	3.34	3.63	3.33	2.91	3.31	2.87	2.88	3.11	2.08	3.84
Persons per family	4.01	3.96	4.01	3.84	3.55	3.88	3.42	3.92	2.59	4.12
In group quarters	**266**	**1**	**265**	**193**	**–**	**193**	**43**	**696**	**887**	**42**
Inmate of institution	13	–	13	14	–	14	7	42	5	–
Other	253	1	252	179	–	179	36	654	882	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 747**	**63**	**1 684**	**960**	**62**	**898**	**603**	**5 722**	**1 994**	**868**
Nursery school	107	17	90	53	5	48	34	160	36	67
Private	42	8	34	38	5	33	21	31	31	47
Kindergarten	108	17	91	37	8	29	53	299	27	53
Private	18	–	18	9	–	9	10	17	–	5
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	599	17	582	379	26	353	251	1 855	128	348
Private	62	–	62	38	–	38	67	222	28	41
High school (1 to 4 years)	333	5	328	119	7	112	46	907	32	120
Private	52	–	52	18	–	18	5	88	22	28
College	600	7	593	372	16	356	219	2 501	1 771	280
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**70**	**–**	**70**	**20**	**–**	**20**	**45**	**206**	**86**	**49**
Percent enrolled in school—										
3 and 4 years old	38.7	43.6	37.9	54.5	–	60.0	43.8	50.5	75.0	74.6
5 and 6 years old	86.5	100.0	84.5	93.2	100.0	92.2	100.0	89.4	100.0	95.1
7 to 15 years old	86.8	100.0	86.6	94.2	100.0	93.8	100.0	93.6	100.0	100.0
16 and 17 years old	79.9	100.0	79.4	83.3	100.0	81.7	83.9	87.7	100.0	100.0
18 and 19 years old	69.7	–	71.4	78.3	–	78.3	100.0	83.5	100.0	91.9
20 and 21 years old	54.4	–	54.4	67.4	–	67.4	61.1	62.4	90.3	81.7
22 to 24 years old	26.1	100.0	24.7	50.0	50.0	50.0	60.3	50.2	76.0	75.6
25 to 34 years old	16.5	–	17.3	8.3	13.1	7.3	15.4	21.9	51.2	16.5
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										
Male, 25 years old and over	**1 365**	**56**	**1 309**	**431**	**47**	**384**	**329**	**4 932**	**1 152**	**574**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	175	–	175	28	–	28	–	631	18	24
5 to 7 years	84	–	84	8	–	8	20	674	18	–
8 years	105	–	105	–	–	–	11	252	7	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	103	–	103	43	5	38	26	411	36	26
4 years	299	17	282	67	6	61	43	1 129	53	42
College: 1 to 3 years	103	11	92	32	4	28	30	528	95	58
4 or more years	496	28	468	253	32	221	199	1 307	925	416
Percent high school graduates	65.8	100.0	64.3	81.7	89.4	80.7	82.7	60.1	93.1	89.9
Female, 25 years old and over	**1 390**	**75**	**1 315**	**862**	**95**	**767**	**460**	**4 420**	**839**	**613**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	204	11	193	59	–	59	14	1 007	33	33
5 to 7 years	174	7	167	81	–	81	63	656	26	35
8 years	95	5	90	23	11	12	31	197	13	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	149	7	142	86	–	86	39	398	42	32
4 years	301	17	284	293	30	263	86	1 021	63	92
College: 1 to 3 years	187	–	187	125	20	105	53	359	112	98
4 or more years	280	28	252	195	34	161	174	782	550	302
Percent high school graduates	55.3	60.0	55.0	71.1	88.4	69.0	68.0	48.9	86.4	80.3
Persons 25 years old and over	**2 755**	**131**	**2 624**	**1 293**	**142**	**1 151**	**789**	**9 352**	**1 991**	**1 187**
Percent high school graduates	60.5	77.1	59.6	74.6	88.7	72.9	74.1	54.8	90.3	84.9
Median years of school completed	12.5	13.3	12.4	12.9	15.0	12.8	15.5	12.2	17.9	16.6

Table 144a. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More [1,000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Brookline town
AGE	
Total persons	**2 756**
Under 5 years	89
5 to 9 years	275
10 to 14 years	205
15 to 19 years	247
20 to 24 years	338
25 to 29 years	276
30 to 34 years	201
35 to 39 years	188
40 to 44 years	236
45 to 49 years	181
50 to 54 years	142
55 to 59 years	107
60 to 64 years	105
65 to 69 years	46
70 to 74 years	73
75 to 79 years	32
80 to 84 years	15
85 years and over	-
Median	29.1
FERTILITY	
Women 15 to 24 years	**283**
Children ever born	9
Per 1,000 women	32
Women 25 to 34 years	**280**
Children ever born	278
Per 1,000 women	993
Women 35 to 44 years	**228**
Children ever born	391
Per 1,000 women	1 715
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP	
Total persons	**2 756**
In households	**2 700**
Family householder: Male	545
Female	84
Nonfamily householder: Male	75
Female	87
Spouse	548
Child	1 065
Other relatives	177
Nonrelatives	119
Persons per household	3.36
Persons per family	3.79
In group quarters	**56**
Inmate of institution	-
Other	56
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL	
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**1 142**
Nursery school	21
Private	3
Kindergarten	61
Private	-
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	387
Private	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	180
Private	4
College	493
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**72**
Percent enrolled in school—	
3 and 4 years old	34.6
5 and 6 years old	96.0
7 to 15 years old	98.1
16 and 17 years old	95.5
18 and 19 years old	96.4
20 and 21 years old	83.1
22 to 24 years old	58.2
25 to 34 years old	24.9
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	
Male, 25 years old and over	**744**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	74
5 to 7 years	30
8 years	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	68
4 years	116
College: 1 to 3 years	121
4 or more years	315
Percent high school graduates	74.2
Female, 25 years old and over	**858**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	143
5 to 7 years	32
8 years	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	67
4 years	160
College: 1 to 3 years	109
4 or more years	315
Percent high school graduates	68.1
Persons 25 years old and over	**1 602**
Percent high school graduates	70.9
Median years of school completed	14.0

Table 145. Selected Social Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**8 836**	**8 776**	**60**	**1 340**	**187**	**1 153**	**8 203**
With own children under 18 years	5 162	5 125	37	853	132	721	4 721
With own children under 6 years	2 626	2 603	23	474	71	403	2 388
Married-couple families	**7 730**	**7 675**	**55**	**1 137**	**173**	**964**	**7 175**
With own children under 18 years	4 794	4 757	37	752	118	634	4 395
With own children under 6 years	2 553	2 530	23	455	64	391	2 327
Female householder, no husband present	**762**	**762**	**–**	**146**	**14**	**132**	**701**
With own children under 18 years	318	318	–	88	14	74	282
With own children under 6 years	58	58	–	19	7	12	46
Subfamilies	**360**	**353**	**7**	**77**	**4**	**73**	**325**
With own children under 18 years	144	144	–	35	4	31	134
Married-couple subfamilies	**305**	**298**	**7**	**77**	**4**	**73**	**274**
With own children under 18 years	89	89	–	35	4	31	83
Mother-child subfamilies	**15**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Persons under 18 years	**11 465**	**11 365**	**100**	**2 207**	**308**	**1 899**	**10 465**
Percent living with two parents	88.5	88.4	100.0	80.0	88.6	78.6	88.2
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	**42 162**	**41 801**	**361**	**6 814**	**927**	**5 887**	**39 027**
Native	12 509	12 396	113	2 031	326	1 705	11 534
Born in State of residence	8 323	8 283	40	1 208	199	1 009	7 644
Born in different State	3 739	3 666	73	739	94	645	3 485
Northeast	1 588	1 527	61	439	76	363	1 429
North Central	691	691	–	72	12	60	668
South	375	375	–	38	–	38	356
West	1 085	1 073	12	190	6	184	1 032
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	447	447	–	84	33	51	405
Foreign born	29 653	29 405	248	4 783	601	4 182	27 493
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	**38 945**	**38 665**	**280**	**6 330**	**881**	**5 449**	**36 116**
Same house	13 966	13 915	51	1 889	293	1 596	13 105
Different house in United States	14 246	14 089	157	2 046	280	1 766	13 170
Same county	6 051	5 998	53	1 048	191	857	5 547
Different county	8 195	8 091	104	998	89	909	7 623
Same State	3 680	3 680	–	227	12	215	3 508
Different State	4 515	4 411	104	771	77	694	4 115
Northeast	1 854	1 783	71	464	77	387	1 627
North Central	985	976	9	55	–	55	863
South	812	788	24	117	–	117	788
West	864	864	–	135	–	135	837
Abroad	10 733	10 661	72	2 395	308	2 087	9 841
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS							
Persons 16 years and over:							
Different county in 1975	7 269	7 178	91	793	76	717	6 779
In Armed Forces in 1980	38	38	–	26	–	26	38
Inmate of institution in 1980	50	50	–	8	–	8	29
Attending college in 1980	2 221	2 221	–	247	–	247	2 194
Different State in 1975	4 129	4 038	91	631	64	567	3 774
In Armed Forces in 1980	16	16	–	26	–	26	16
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	1 576	1 576	–	209	–	209	1 562
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	**17 811**
Place of work reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 270
Worked in area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 115
Worked outside area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 155
Percent of those reporting place of work	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.1
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	25.7	25.6	29.4	19.0	26.4	18.1	25.8
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	**19 058**	**18 880**	**178**	**2 418**	**339**	**2 079**	**17 704**
Private vehicle	11 090	10 924	166	1 926	291	1 635	9 852
Drive alone: Car	6 596	6 478	118	1 296	230	1 066	5 797
Drive alone: Truck or van	122	116	6	43	–	43	94
Carpool: Car	3 857	3 815	42	553	61	492	3 454
Carpool: Truck or van	515	515	–	34	–	34	507
Public transportation	4 418	4 412	6	109	10	99	4 386
Walked only	3 086	3 086	–	282	21	261	3 027
Other means	231	225	6	54	–	54	210
Worked at home	233	233	–	47	17	30	229
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS							
Male veterans	**1 197**	**1 174**	**23**	**276**	**36**	**240**	**1 054**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	7.6	7.5	19.5	11.8	14.3	11.5	7.1
Female veterans	**151**	**145**	**6**	**7**	**–**	**7**	**140**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.0	0.9	4.1	0.3	–	0.3	1.0
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS							
Persons 16 to 64 years	**29 235**	**28 969**	**266**	**4 375**	**537**	**3 838**	**27 200**
With a work disability	864	843	21	117	–	117	770
Prevented from working	353	353	–	50	–	50	340
With a public transportation disability	209	209	–	42	6	36	183
Persons 65 years and over	**2 522**	**2 522**	**–**	**455**	**95**	**360**	**2 349**
With a public transportation disability	414	414	–	21	–	21	363

Table 145. Selected Social Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.								
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**200**	**145**	**55**	**265**	**260**	...	**1 208**	**76**	**1 132**
With own children under 18 years	129	97	32	182	177	...	765	59	706
With own children under 6 years	64	46	18	85	80	...	437	39	398
Married-couple families	**184**	**134**	**50**	**240**	**235**	...	**1 024**	**76**	**948**
With own children under 18 years	123	91	32	168	163	...	683	59	624
With own children under 6 years	64	46	18	85	80	...	425	39	386
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**5**	–	**19**	**19**	...	**127**	–	**127**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	14	14	...	69	–	69
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	...	12	–	12
Subfamilies	**16**	**9**	**7**	**4**	**4**	...	**77**	**4**	**73**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	4	4	...	35	4	31
Married-couple subfamilies	**16**	**9**	**7**	–	–	...	**77**	**4**	**73**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	...	35	4	31
Mother-child subfamilies	–	–	–	**4**	**4**	...	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**362**	**286**	**76**	**385**	**361**	...	**2 008**	**164**	**1 844**
Percent living with two parents	90.6	88.1	100.0	96.1	95.8	...	79.2	86.0	78.6
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH									
Total persons	**1 099**	**787**	**312**	**1 302**	**1 253**	**49**	**6 181**	**412**	**5 769**
Native	345	241	104	425	416	...	1 790	137	1 653
Born in State of residence	216	176	40	312	312	...	1 071	62	1 009
Born in different State	129	65	64	107	98	...	679	75	604
Northeast	96	44	52	58	49	...	391	57	334
North Central	5	5	–	11	11	...	72	12	60
South	5	5	–	8	8	...	38	–	38
West	23	11	12	30	30	...	178	6	172
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	–	–	–	6	6	...	40	–	40
Foreign born	754	546	208	877	837	...	4 391	275	4 116
RESIDENCE IN 1975									
Persons 5 years and over	**904**	**632**	**272**	**1 226**	**1 218**	...	**5 754**	**400**	**5 354**
Same house	340	289	51	367	367	...	1 704	119	1 585
Different house in United States	312	155	157	572	572	...	1 895	213	1 682
Same county	132	79	53	262	262	...	959	150	809
Different county	180	76	104	310	310	...	936	63	873
Same State	56	56	–	65	65	...	227	12	215
Different State	124	20	104	245	245	...	709	51	658
Northeast	82	11	71	114	114	...	402	51	351
North Central	18	9	9	104	104	...	55	–	55
South	24	–	24	–	–	...	117	–	117
West	–	–	–	27	27	...	135	–	135
Abroad	252	188	64	287	279	...	2 155	68	2 087
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS									
Persons 16 years and over:									
Different county in 1975	140	49	91	278	278	...	751	50	701
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	...	26	–	26
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	21	21	...	8	–	8
Attending college in 1980	–	–	–	27	27	...	239	–	239
Different State in 1975	111	20	91	213	213	...	589	38	551
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	...	26	–	26
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	–	–	–	14	14	...	201	–	201
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**473**	...	...	**625**	...	...	**2 257**	...	...
Place of work reported	454	...	...	542	...	...	2 081	...	...
Worked in area of residence	314	...	...	322	...	...	1 888	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	140	...	...	220	...	...	193	...	...
Percent of those reporting place of work	30.8	...	...	40.6	...	...	9.3	...	...
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	27.8	26.7	30.1	20.5	20.5	...	18.4	24.3	18.1
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**499**	**340**	**159**	**587**	**568**	...	**2 188**	**141**	**2 047**
Private vehicle	448	301	147	553	534	...	1 739	136	1 603
Drive alone: Car	302	189	113	340	335	...	1 158	121	1 037
Truck or van	12	6	6	11	11	...	43	–	43
Carpool: Car	128	100	28	202	188	...	504	15	489
Truck or van	6	6	–	–	–	...	34	–	34
Public transportation	13	7	6	7	7	...	99	–	99
Walked only	20	20	–	27	27	...	261	–	261
Other means	14	8	6	–	–	...	54	–	54
Worked at home	4	4	–	–	–	...	35	5	30
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS									
Male veterans	**59**	**42**	**17**	**69**	**63**	...	**247**	**7**	**240**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	17.7	18.6	15.9	16.5	15.5	...	11.3	6.1	11.6
Female veterans	**11**	**5**	**6**	–	–	...	**7**	–	**7**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.5	1.6	4.7	–	–	...	0.3	–	0.3
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**714**	**478**	**236**	**852**	**822**	...	**4 002**	**225**	**3 777**
With a work disability	30	15	15	17	11	...	117	–	117
Prevented from working	5	5	–	–	–	...	50	–	50
With a public transportation disability	15	15	–	–	–	...	42	6	36
Persons 65 years and over	**62**	**62**	–	**79**	**79**	...	**382**	**28**	**354**
With a public transportation disability	29	29	–	7	7	...	21	–	21

Table 145. **Selected Social Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.					Lowell, Mass.–N.H.		
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**415**	–	**415**	**439**	**8 137**	**211**	**211**	–
With own children under 18 years	303	–	303	296	4 680	146	146	–
With own children under 6 years	126	–	126	179	2 410	63	63	–
Married-couple families	**345**	–	**345**	**366**	**7 114**	**195**	**195**	–
With own children under 18 years	247	–	247	264	4 359	135	135	–
With own children under 6 years	96	–	96	166	2 341	63	63	–
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	–	**65**	**52**	**690**	**16**	**16**	–
With own children under 18 years	51	–	51	32	277	11	11	–
With own children under 6 years	30	–	30	13	54	–	–	–
Subfamilies	**10**	–	**10**	**5**	**328**	**4**	**4**	–
With own children under 18 years	5	–	5	5	137	4	4	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**10**	–	**10**	–	**284**	–	–	–
With own children under 18 years	5	–	5	–	93	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	–	–	–	**5**	**4**	**4**	**4**	–
Persons under 18 years	**787**	...	**781**	**704**	**10 295**	**274**	**274**	–
Percent living with two parents	84.6	...	84.5	89.1	88.2	94.5	94.5	–
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	**2 499**	**12**	**2 487**	**2 021**	**38 694**	**982**	**982**	–
Native	801	...	801	560	11 378	332	332	–
Born in State of residence	449	...	449	352	7 583	253	253	–
Born in different State	301	...	301	175	3 401	73	73	–
Northeast	179	...	179	68	1 412	38	38	–
North Central	15	...	15	31	661	5	5	–
South	36	...	36	45	323	8	8	–
West	71	...	71	31	1 005	22	22	–
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	51	...	51	33	394	6	6	–
Foreign born	1 698	...	1 686	1 461	27 316	650	650	–
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	**2 284**	...	**2 262**	**1 970**	**35 883**	**937**	**937**	–
Same house	744	...	722	331	13 100	215	215	–
Different house in United States	868	...	868	905	13 018	481	481	–
Same county	393	...	393	570	5 437	251	251	–
Different county	475	...	475	335	7 581	230	230	–
Same State	147	...	147	73	3 378	44	44	–
Different State	328	...	328	262	4 203	186	186	–
Northeast	200	...	200	109	1 653	114	114	–
North Central	16	...	16	77	889	61	61	–
South	63	...	63	40	792	–	–	–
West	49	...	49	36	869	11	11	–
Abroad	672	...	672	734	9 765	241	241	–
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS								
Persons 16 years and over:								
Different county in 1975	412	...	412	323	6 752	220	220	–
In Armed Forces in 1980	5	...	5	–	38	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	...	–	14	29	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	120	...	120	105	2 153	27	27	–
Different State in 1975	284	...	284	250	3 862	176	176	–
In Armed Forces in 1980	5	...	5	–	16	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	91	...	91	80	1 572	14	14	–
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**978**	...	...	**889**	...	...	...	...
Place of work reported	933	...	...	810	...	...	...	...
Worked in area of residence	837	...	...	684	...	...	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	96	...	...	126	...	...	...	...
Percent of those reporting place of work	10.3	...	...	15.6	...	...	...	...
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	18.8	...	18.8	18.1	25.7	19.5	19.5	–
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	**971**	...	**971**	**797**	**17 577**	**467**	**467**	–
Private vehicle	787	...	787	635	9 789	433	433	–
Drive alone: Car	596	...	596	454	5 814	250	250	–
Truck or van	24	...	24	9	87	11	11	–
Carpool: Car	161	...	161	158	3 389	172	172	–
Truck or van	6	...	6	14	499	–	–	–
Public transportation	16	...	16	40	4 369	7	7	–
Walked only	117	...	117	97	3 005	27	27	–
Other means	18	...	18	25	210	–	–	–
Worked at home	33	...	33	–	204	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS								
Male veterans	**67**	...	**67**	**34**	**1 070**	**29**	**29**	–
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	10.7	...	10.7	5.8	7.2	8.9	8.9	–
Female veterans	–	...	–	**5**	**140**	–	–	–
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	...	–	0.6	1.0	–	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS								
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 647**	...	**1 641**	**1 254**	**26 997**	**672**	**672**	–
With a work disability	38	...	38	21	758	11	11	–
Prevented from working	7	...	7	4	341	–	–	–
With a public transportation disability	5	...	5	4	177	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**129**	...	**129**	**92**	**2 367**	**58**	**58**	–
With a public transportation disability	12	...	12	5	369	7	7	–

Table 145. **Selected Social Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Urbanized areas—Con.							Places		
	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Cambridge city	Newton city
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 060**	**48**	**1 012**	**430**	**49**	**381**	**316**	**3 344**	**639**	**437**
With own children under 18 years	697	38	659	318	32	286	216	1 753	252	304
With own children under 6 years	391	33	358	142	20	122	120	810	207	159
Married-couple families	**893**	**48**	**845**	**362**	**44**	**318**	**274**	**2 864**	**557**	**416**
With own children under 18 years	615	38	577	262	32	230	197	1 624	234	294
With own children under 6 years	379	33	346	112	20	92	107	781	204	159
Female householder, no husband present	**119**	**–**	**119**	**63**	**5**	**58**	**29**	**296**	**45**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	69	–	69	51	–	51	19	107	18	10
With own children under 6 years	12	–	12	30	–	30	13	22	3	–
Subfamilies	**73**	**–**	**73**	**10**	**–**	**10**	**5**	**135**	**13**	**39**
With own children under 18 years	31	–	31	5	–	5	5	61	6	8
Married-couple subfamilies	**73**	**–**	**73**	**10**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**106**	**13**	**35**
With own children under 18 years	31	–	31	5	–	5	–	32	6	4
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Persons under 18 years	**1 783**	**98**	**1 685**	**795**	**77**	**718**	**497**	**4 124**	**407**	**680**
Percent living with two parents	77.6	76.5	77.7	84.8	100.0	83.1	86.9	86.1	80.3	90.1
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH										
Total persons	**5 489**	**243**	**5 246**	**2 560**	**229**	**2 331**	**1 487**	**16 298**	**3 474**	**2 094**
Native	1 596	79	1 517	818	64	754	406	4 104	913	717
Born in State of residence	971	36	935	488	43	445	267	3 039	284	450
Born in different State	605	43	562	274	16	258	111	960	598	248
Northeast	351	32	319	162	11	151	47	504	238	101
North Central	55	5	50	15	–	15	31	106	119	41
South	38	–	38	25	–	25	16	87	45	52
West	161	6	155	72	5	67	17	263	196	54
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	20	–	20	56	5	51	28	105	31	19
Foreign born	3 893	164	3 729	1 742	165	1 577	1 081	12 194	2 561	1 377
RESIDENCE IN 1975										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 034**	**196**	**4 838**	**2 249**	**105**	**2 144**	**1 646**	**15 700**	**3 502**	**1 395**
Same house	1 535	87	1 448	696	31	665	271	6 838	396	616
Different house in United States	1 611	76	1 535	902	57	845	668	4 073	1 770	570
Same county	833	64	769	436	48	388	418	2 452	643	182
Different county	778	12	766	466	9	457	250	1 621	1 127	388
Same State	192	12	180	142	–	142	46	621	153	276
Different State	586	–	586	324	9	315	204	1 000	974	112
Northeast	327	–	327	209	9	200	79	416	455	63
North Central	55	–	55	16	–	16	77	218	65	23
South	117	–	117	54	–	54	12	172	127	13
West	87	–	87	45	–	45	36	194	327	13
Abroad	1 888	33	1 855	651	17	634	707	4 789	1 336	209
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS										
Persons 16 years and over:										
Different county in 1975	626	12	614	403	9	394	238	1 487	1 127	308
In Armed Forces in 1980	26	–	26	5	–	5	–	38	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Attending college in 1980	175	–	175	111	–	111	83	517	861	89
Different State in 1975	479	–	479	280	9	271	192	943	974	72
In Armed Forces in 1980	26	–	26	5	–	5	–	16	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	152	–	152	87	–	87	58	383	754	40
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	**7 536**	**1 739**	**741**
Place of work reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 724	1 625	709
Worked in area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 315	846	119
Worked outside area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 409	779	590
Percent of those reporting place of work	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.8	47.9	83.2
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	17.3	13.3	17.4	19.5	34.7	18.8	18.6	25.6	23.3	25.5
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**1 914**	**71**	**1 843**	**1 030**	**109**	**921**	**570**	**7 398**	**1 590**	**883**
Private vehicle	1 501	66	1 435	834	97	737	448	3 022	560	658
Drive alone: Car	973	60	913	615	59	556	327	1 234	333	485
Truck or van	32	–	32	24	–	24	9	25	21	–
Carpool: Car	467	6	461	189	38	151	104	1 346	173	173
Truck or van	29	–	29	6	–	6	8	417	33	–
Public transportation	99	–	99	22	6	16	25	2 246	379	182
Walked only	242	–	242	117	–	117	84	1 943	562	33
Other means	41	–	41	18	–	18	13	143	40	–
Worked at home	31	5	26	39	6	33	–	44	49	10
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS										
Male veterans	**223**	**–**	**223**	**82**	**15**	**67**	**28**	**423**	**59**	**73**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	11.6	–	12.0	12.8	28.8	11.3	6.3	6.4	3.2	10.3
Female veterans	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**5**	**57**	**13**	**7**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	–	–	–	0.4	4.7	–	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**3 525**	**122**	**3 403**	**1 712**	**159**	**1 553**	**944**	**11 322**	**3 062**	**1 397**
With a work disability	111	–	111	38	–	38	14	358	90	40
Prevented from working	50	–	50	7	–	7	4	179	36	19
With a public transportation disability	42	6	36	5	–	5	4	114	4	13
Persons 65 years and over	**382**	**28**	**354**	**124**	**–**	**124**	**70**	**1 323**	**48**	**63**
With a public transportation disability	21	–	21	12	–	12	5	171	6	10

Table 145a. Selected Social Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More [1,000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Brookline town
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN	
Families	**629**
With own children under 18 years	365
With own children under 6 years	97
Married-couple families	**531**
With own children under 18 years	311
With own children under 6 years	93
Female householder, no husband present	**70**
With own children under 18 years	40
With own children under 6 years	–
Subfamilies	**34**
With own children under 18 years	13
Married-couple subfamilies	**34**
With own children under 18 years	13
Mother-child subfamilies	–
Persons under 18 years	**705**
Percent living with two parents	83.8
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Total persons	**2 756**
Native	1 046
Born in State of residence	818
Born in different State	195
Northeast	45
North Central	87
South	3
West	60
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	33
Foreign born	1 710
RESIDENCE IN 1975	
Persons 5 years and over	**2 700**
Same house	1 198
Different house in United States	1 033
Same county	239
Different county	794
Same State	580
Different State	214
Northeast	46
North Central	42
South	75
West	51
Abroad	469
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS	
Persons 16 years and over:	
Different county in 1975	607
In Armed Forces in 1980	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–
Attending college in 1980	116
Different State in 1975	214
In Armed Forces in 1980	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–
Attending college in 1980	56
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK	
Workers 16 years and over	**1 424**
Place of work reported	1 295
Worked in area of residence	151
Worked outside area of residence	1 144
Percent of those reporting place of work	88.3
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	29.3
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK	
Workers 16 years and over	**1 452**
Private vehicle	768
Drive alone: Car	381
Truck or van	–
Carpool: Car	371
Truck or van	16
Public transportation	539
Walked only	121
Other means	5
Worked at home	19
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS	
Male veterans	**109**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	10.5
Female veterans	**5**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	0.5
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS	
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 973**
With a work disability	38
Prevented from working	12
With a public transportation disability	18
Persons 65 years and over	**166**
With a public transportation disability	32

Table 146. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**31 828**	**31 562**	**266**	**4 843**	**632**	**4 211**	**29 607**
Labor force	20 606	20 414	192	2 695	356	2 339	19 152
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.7	64.7	72.2	55.6	56.3	55.5	64.7
Civilian labor force	20 473	20 281	192	2 674	356	2 318	19 026
Employed	19 574	19 390	184	2 460	345	2 115	18 192
Unemployed	899	891	8	214	11	203	834
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	4.4	4.2	8.0	3.1	8.8	4.4
Not in labor force	11 222	11 148	74	2 148	276	1 872	10 455
Inmate of institution	71	71	–	13	–	13	58
Female, 16 years and over	**15 886**	**15 738**	**148**	**2 481**	**381**	**2 100**	**14 606**
Labor force	9 201	9 115	86	1 123	160	963	8 501
Percent of female, 16 years and over	57.9	57.9	58.1	45.3	42.0	45.9	58.2
Civilian labor force	9 178	9 092	86	1 123	160	963	8 478
Employed	8 710	8 632	78	1 022	149	873	8 044
Unemployed	468	460	8	101	11	90	434
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	5.1	9.3	9.0	6.9	9.3	5.1
Not in labor force	6 685	6 623	62	1 358	221	1 137	6 105
Inmate of institution	10	10	–	–	–	–	10
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 968**	**2 963**	**5**	**560**	**51**	**509**	**2 835**
Employed	1 147	1 147	–	176	8	168	1 120
Unemployed	71	71	–	33	–	33	67
Not in labor force	1 735	1 730	5	351	43	308	1 633
Female, 16 years and over	**15 886**	**15 738**	**148**	**2 481**	**381**	**2 100**	**14 606**
With own children under 6 years	2 898	2 861	37	608	87	521	2 600
In labor force	1 487	1 463	24	258	43	215	1 323
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 739	2 709	30	433	70	363	2 471
In labor force	1 994	1 990	4	272	49	223	1 826
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**8 783**	**8 655**	**128**	**1 487**	**251**	**1 236**	**7 954**
In labor force	5 401	5 330	71	699	114	585	4 916
With own children under 6 years	2 829	2 792	37	589	80	509	2 543
In labor force	1 452	1 428	24	245	36	209	1 288
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2 475	2 445	30	364	63	301	2 235
In labor force	1 801	1 797	4	208	42	166	1 652
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**19 574**	**19 390**	**184**	**2 460**	**345**	**2 115**	**18 192**
Private wage and salary workers	17 057	16 891	166	2 076	308	1 768	15 812
Federal government workers	581	575	6	62	12	50	561
State government workers	602	602	–	118	7	111	551
Local government workers	742	730	12	60	5	55	681
Self-employed workers	517	517	–	126	13	113	512
Unpaid family workers	75	75	–	18	–	18	75
Employed females 16 years and over	**8 710**	**8 632**	**78**	**1 022**	**149**	**873**	**8 044**
Private wage and salary workers	7 409	7 349	60	893	137	756	6 831
Federal government workers	261	255	6	6	6	–	241
State government workers	370	370	–	49	–	49	353
Local government workers	481	469	12	25	–	25	430
Self-employed workers	161	161	–	31	6	25	161
Unpaid family workers	28	28	–	18	–	18	28
Employed persons 16 years and over	**19 574**	**19 390**	**184**	**2 460**	**345**	**2 115**	**18 192**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	53	53	–	5	–	5	53
Mining	6	6	–	–	–	–	6
Construction	261	261	–	50	–	50	255
Manufacturing	4 794	4 668	126	947	139	808	3 972
Nondurable goods	2 066	2 046	20	170	57	113	1 856
Food and kindred products	117	103	14	–	–	–	89
Textile mill and finished textile products	1 378	1 372	6	100	44	56	1 271
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	164	164	–	6	–	6	147
Durable goods	2 728	2 622	106	777	82	695	2 116
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	11	5	6	–
Metal industries	135	135	–	90	4	86	115
Machinery, except electrical	873	828	45	67	7	60	580
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	921	866	55	213	48	165	706
Transportation equipment	182	176	6	26	–	26	145
Transportation	251	251	–	19	–	19	232
Communications and other public utilities	177	171	6	13	–	13	166
Wholesale trade	357	357	–	29	–	29	352
Retail trade	4 442	4 406	36	548	38	510	4 293
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	317	317	–	31	–	31	310
Eating and drinking places	3 366	3 341	25	377	32	345	3 275
Banking and credit agencies	521	515	6	28	–	28	468
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	639	639	–	18	–	18	630
Business and repair services	735	735	–	80	13	67	706
Private households	118	118	–	13	–	13	118
Other personal services	326	326	–	48	31	17	316
Entertainment and recreation services	155	155	–	–	–	–	143
Professional and related services	6 153	6 143	10	607	113	494	5 918
Hospitals	1 962	1 958	4	174	45	129	1 904
Health services, except hospitals	475	475	–	119	29	90	423
Educational services	2 671	2 665	6	254	26	228	2 562
Public administration	586	586	–	55	11	44	564
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**12 829**	**12 729**	**100**	**1 772**	**217**	**1 555**	**12 065**
Worked in 1979	12 613	12 513	100	1 742	212	1 530	11 870
50 to 52 weeks	7 399	7 334	65	1 036	153	883	6 829
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 791	6 726	65	970	153	817	6 232
With unemployment in 1979	1 943	1 917	26	399	34	365	1 834
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	530	519	11	104	10	94	519
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**10 046**	**9 963**	**83**	**1 314**	**200**	**1 114**	**9 305**
Worked in 1979	9 840	9 757	83	1 286	200	1 086	9 117
50 to 52 weeks	4 498	4 449	49	542	99	443	4 146
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 635	3 586	49	459	93	366	3 301
With unemployment in 1979	2 077	2 066	11	322	42	280	1 892
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	592	581	11	115	23	92	529

Table 146. **Labor Force Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.								
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**776**	**540**	**236**	**944**	**914**	...	**4 397**	**253**	**4 144**
Labor force	521	348	173	599	580	...	2 460	153	2 307
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.1	64.4	73.3	63.5	63.5	...	55.9	60.5	55.7
Civilian labor force	521	348	173	599	580	...	2 439	153	2 286
Employed	505	340	165	587	568	...	2 230	147	2 083
Unemployed	16	8	8	12	12	...	209	6	203
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	2.3	4.6	2.0	2.1	...	8.6	3.9	8.9
Not in labor force	255	192	63	345	334	...	1 937	100	1 837
Inmate of institution	–	–	–	13	13	...	13	–	13
Female, 16 years and over	**443**	**314**	**129**	**527**	**508**	...	**2 190**	**139**	**2 051**
Labor force	248	170	78	280	272	...	1 000	55	945
Percent of female, 16 years and over	56.0	54.1	60.5	53.1	53.5	...	45.7	39.6	46.1
Civilian labor force	248	170	78	280	272	...	1 000	55	945
Employed	240	170	70	268	260	...	904	49	855
Unemployed	8	–	8	12	12	...	96	6	90
Percent of civilian labor force	3.2	–	10.3	4.3	4.4	...	9.6	10.9	9.5
Not in labor force	195	144	51	247	236	...	1 190	84	1 106
Inmate of institution	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**44**	**44**	**–**	**47**	**42**	...	**531**	**26**	**505**
Employed	6	6	–	12	12	...	176	8	168
Unemployed	–	–	–	–	–	...	33	–	33
Not in labor force	38	38	–	35	30	...	322	18	304
Female, 16 years and over	**443**	**314**	**129**	**527**	**508**	...	**2 190**	**139**	**2 051**
With own children under 6 years	77	46	31	128	122	...	549	41	508
In labor force	48	24	24	53	53	...	228	18	210
With own children 6 to 17 years only	99	73	26	115	111	...	361	19	342
In labor force	55	55	–	75	71	...	230	11	219
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**315**	**197**	**118**	**347**	**337**	...	**1 300**	**102**	**1 198**
In labor force	198	131	67	165	161	...	616	49	567
With own children under 6 years	77	46	31	128	122	...	537	41	496
In labor force	48	24	24	53	53	...	222	18	204
With own children 6 to 17 years only	99	73	26	97	93	...	304	19	285
In labor force	55	55	–	61	57	...	173	11	162
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**505**	**340**	**165**	**587**	**568**	...	**2 230**	**147**	**2 083**
Private wage and salary workers	444	297	147	538	519	...	1 886	141	1 745
Federal government workers	6	–	6	7	7	...	52	6	46
State government workers	13	13	–	32	32	...	111	–	111
Local government workers	42	30	12	5	5	...	50	–	50
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	5	5	...	113	–	113
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	...	18	–	18
Employed females 16 years and over	**240**	**170**	**70**	**268**	**260**	...	**904**	**49**	**855**
Private wage and salary workers	192	140	52	246	238	...	781	43	738
Federal government workers	6	–	6	7	7	...	6	6	–
State government workers	–	–	–	15	15	...	49	–	49
Local government workers	42	30	12	–	–	...	25	–	25
Self-employed workers	–	–	–	–	–	...	25	–	25
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	...	18	–	18
Employed persons 16 years and over	**505**	**340**	**165**	**587**	**568**	...	**2 230**	**147**	**2 083**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	...	5	–	5
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Construction	6	6	–	–	–	...	50	–	50
Manufacturing	338	227	111	369	354	...	865	69	796
Nondurable goods	91	76	15	57	52	...	119	6	113
Food and kindred products	16	7	9	12	7	...	–	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	50	44	6	24	24	...	56	–	56
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	–	–	–	4	4	...	6	–	6
Durable goods	247	151	96	312	302	...	746	63	683
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	–	–	...	6	–	6
Metal industries	7	7	–	–	–	...	90	4	86
Machinery, except electrical	79	44	35	196	186	...	55	–	55
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	125	70	55	85	85	...	206	48	158
Transportation equipment	18	12	6	19	19	...	26	–	26
Transportation	7	7	–	–	–	...	19	–	19
Communications and other public utilities	6	–	6	–	–	...	13	–	13
Wholesale trade	–	–	–	–	–	...	29	–	29
Retail trade	41	5	36	52	52	...	517	12	505
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	–	–	–	–	–	...	31	–	31
Eating and drinking places	30	5	25	36	36	...	346	6	340
Banking and credit agencies	6	–	6	32	32	...	28	–	28
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	–	–	–	7	7	...	18	–	18
Business and repair services	–	–	–	19	19	...	74	7	67
Private households	–	–	–	–	–	...	7	–	7
Other personal services	4	4	–	6	6	...	44	27	17
Entertainment and recreation services	6	6	–	6	6	...	–	–	–
Professional and related services	91	85	6	78	74	...	521	32	489
Hospitals	12	12	–	13	9	...	150	26	124
Health services, except hospitals	9	9	–	24	24	...	90	–	90
Educational services	64	58	6	31	31	...	234	6	228
Public administration	–	–	–	18	18	...	40	–	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979									
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**267**	**172**	**95**	**340**	**335**	...	**1 645**	**104**	**1 541**
Worked in 1979	265	170	95	321	316	...	1 620	104	1 516
50 to 52 weeks	182	122	60	255	250	...	962	84	878
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	182	122	60	249	244	...	896	84	812
With unemployment in 1979	43	17	26	47	47	...	361	–	361
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	11	–	11	–	–	...	94	–	94
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**245**	**170**	**75**	**330**	**322**	...	**1 164**	**74**	**1 090**
Worked in 1979	245	170	75	317	309	...	1 136	74	1 062
50 to 52 weeks	125	84	41	150	142	...	472	38	434
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	121	80	41	143	135	...	389	32	357
With unemployment in 1979	67	56	11	85	85	...	281	6	275
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	33	22	11	19	19	...	92	–	92

Table 146. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.					Lowell, Mass.–N.H.		
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**1 783**	...	**1 777**	**1 360**	**29 422**	**730**	**730**	–
Labor force	1 072	...	1 072	843	19 030	479	479	–
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.1	...	60.3	62.0	64.7	65.6	65.6	–
Civilian labor force	1 067	...	1 067	843	18 905	479	479	–
Employed	999	...	999	814	18 066	467	467	–
Unemployed	68	...	68	29	839	12	12	–
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	...	6.4	3.4	4.4	2.5	2.5	–
Not in labor force	711	...	705	517	10 392	251	251	–
Inmate of institution	7	...	7	14	58	–	–	–
Female, 16 years and over	**1 151**	...	**1 145**	**775**	**14 482**	**404**	**404**	–
Labor force	591	...	591	437	8 418	232	232	–
Percent of female, 16 years and over	51.3	...	51.6	56.4	58.1	57.4	57.4	–
Civilian labor force	591	...	591	437	8 403	232	232	–
Employed	551	...	551	417	7 964	220	220	–
Unemployed	40	...	40	20	439	12	12	–
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	...	6.8	4.6	5.2	5.2	5.2	–
Not in labor force	560	...	554	338	6 064	172	172	–
Inmate of institution	–	...	–	–	10	–	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**237**	...	**237**	**82**	**2 792**	**37**	**37**	–
Employed	127	...	127	14	1 101	12	12	–
Unemployed	10	...	10	–	67	–	–	–
Not in labor force	100	...	100	68	1 617	25	25	–
Female, 16 years and over	**1 151**	...	**1 145**	**775**	**14 482**	**404**	**404**	–
With own children under 6 years	212	...	212	210	2 638	91	91	–
In labor force	96	...	96	99	1 345	40	40	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	238	...	232	161	2 385	92	92	–
In labor force	152	...	152	103	1 776	68	68	–
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**583**	...	**577**	**491**	**7 886**	**264**	**264**	–
In labor force	339	...	339	290	4 858	137	137	–
With own children under 6 years	182	...	182	197	2 580	91	91	–
In labor force	89	...	89	90	1 305	40	40	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	217	...	211	137	2 162	77	77	–
In labor force	135	...	135	84	1 611	57	57	–
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**999**	...	**999**	**814**	**18 066**	**467**	**467**	–
Private wage and salary workers	798	...	798	646	15 723	423	423	–
Federal government workers	25	...	25	13	554	7	7	–
State government workers	61	...	61	80	543	32	32	–
Local government workers	27	...	27	34	666	5	5	–
Self-employed workers	88	...	88	35	511	–	–	–
Unpaid family workers	–	...	–	6	69	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**551**	...	**551**	**417**	**7 964**	**220**	**220**	–
Private wage and salary workers	471	...	471	321	6 778	198	198	–
Federal government workers	5	...	5	–	241	7	7	–
State government workers	42	...	42	52	347	15	15	–
Local government workers	16	...	16	24	415	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	17	...	17	14	161	–	–	–
Unpaid family workers	–	...	–	6	22	–	–	–
Employed persons 16 years and over	**999**	...	**999**	**814**	**18 066**	**467**	**467**	–
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	...	–	7	53	–	–	–
Mining	–	...	–	–	6	–	–	–
Construction	6	...	6	14	261	–	–	–
Manufacturing	306	...	306	260	4 062	295	295	–
Nondurable goods	140	...	140	116	1 856	41	41	–
Food and kindred products	–	...	–	–	96	7	7	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	21	...	21	39	1 266	18	18	–
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	5	...	5	6	140	4	4	–
Durable goods	166	...	166	144	2 206	254	254	–
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	10	...	10	24	109	–	–	–
Machinery, except electrical	39	...	39	95	667	161	161	–
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	17	...	17	6	716	62	62	–
Transportation equipment	12	...	12	–	161	19	19	–
Transportation	6	...	6	18	225	–	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	8	...	8	13	166	–	–	–
Wholesale trade	7	...	7	24	360	–	–	–
Retail trade	233	...	233	94	4 267	40	40	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	32	...	32	6	310	–	–	–
Eating and drinking places	125	...	125	69	3 246	24	24	–
Banking and credit agencies	–	...	–	–	462	25	25	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	14	...	14	23	611	7	7	–
Business and repair services	25	...	25	18	692	7	7	–
Private households	4	...	4	–	95	–	–	–
Other personal services	23	...	23	12	322	–	–	–
Entertainment and recreation services	5	...	5	–	138	6	6	–
Professional and related services	350	...	350	323	5 777	69	69	–
Hospitals	143	...	143	119	1 847	9	9	–
Health services, except hospitals	52	...	52	30	408	19	19	–
Educational services	136	...	136	108	2 512	31	31	–
Public administration	12	...	12	8	569	18	18	–
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**560**	...	**560**	**464**	**12 031**	**266**	**266**	–
Worked in 1979	535	...	535	429	11 842	247	247	–
50 to 52 weeks	300	...	300	281	6 792	208	208	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	273	...	273	269	6 188	202	202	–
With unemployment in 1979	94	...	94	112	1 861	25	25	–
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	14	...	14	33	527	–	–	–
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**732**	...	**732**	**490**	**9 200**	**262**	**262**	–
Worked in 1979	713	...	713	455	9 005	249	249	–
50 to 52 weeks	238	...	238	230	4 064	108	108	–
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	188	...	188	224	3 252	101	101	–
With unemployment in 1979	245	...	245	119	1 914	79	79	–
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	108	...	108	69	557	19	19	–

Table 146. **Labor Force Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Urbanized areas—Con.							Places		
	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Cambridge city	Newton city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 920**	**150**	**3 770**	**1 843**	**159**	**1 684**	**1 021**	**12 687**	**3 115**	**1 460**
Labor force	2 174	83	2 091	1 143	121	1 022	616	8 096	1 769	939
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.5	55.3	55.5	62.0	76.1	60.7	60.3	63.8	56.8	64.3
Civilian labor force	2 153	83	2 070	1 138	121	1 017	616	8 029	1 755	936
Employed	1 956	77	1 879	1 065	116	949	587	7 618	1 658	899
Unemployed	197	6	191	73	5	68	29	411	97	37
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	7.2	9.2	6.4	4.1	6.7	4.7	5.1	5.5	4.0
Not in labor force	1 746	67	1 679	700	38	662	405	4 591	1 346	521
Inmate of institution	13	–	13	7	–	7	7	42	5	–
Female, 16 years and over	**1 974**	**81**	**1 893**	**1 195**	**107**	**1 088**	**573**	**6 053**	**1 266**	**748**
Labor force	912	30	882	636	69	567	325	3 543	732	382
Percent of female, 16 years and over	46.2	37.0	46.6	53.2	64.5	52.1	56.7	58.5	57.8	51.1
Civilian labor force	912	30	882	636	69	567	325	3 535	725	382
Employed	822	24	798	591	64	527	305	3 298	685	377
Unemployed	90	6	84	45	5	40	20	237	40	5
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	20.0	9.5	7.1	7.2	7.1	6.2	6.7	5.5	1.3
Not in labor force	1 062	51	1 011	559	38	521	248	2 510	534	366
Inmate of institution	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**501**	**12**	**489**	**244**	**7**	**237**	**57**	**1 236**	**321**	**120**
Employed	162	1	161	134	7	127	7	554	113	33
Unemployed	27	–	27	10	–	10	–	43	7	–
Not in labor force	312	11	301	100	–	100	50	639	201	87
Female, 16 years and over	**1 974**	**81**	**1 893**	**1 195**	**107**	**1 088**	**573**	**6 053**	**1 266**	**748**
With own children under 6 years	490	35	455	252	51	201	148	823	209	172
In labor force	210	18	192	110	20	90	75	368	113	71
With own children 6 to 17 years only	330	5	325	229	17	212	116	997	46	159
In labor force	213	5	208	156	17	139	70	819	42	101
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**1 146**	**64**	**1 082**	**625**	**84**	**541**	**362**	**3 078**	**558**	**471**
In labor force	556	30	526	361	46	315	219	2 011	321	252
With own children under 6 years	478	35	443	222	51	171	135	801	206	168
In labor force	204	18	186	103	20	83	66	360	110	71
With own children 6 to 17 years only	273	5	268	208	17	191	105	912	31	149
In labor force	156	5	151	139	17	122	64	758	27	96
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 956**	**77**	**1 879**	**1 065**	**116**	**949**	**587**	**7 618**	**1 658**	**899**
Private wage and salary workers	1 693	71	1 622	894	106	788	449	6 690	1 511	709
Federal government workers	46	6	40	25	–	25	13	222	45	42
State government workers	54	–	54	32	–	32	75	187	31	65
Local government workers	42	–	42	37	10	27	17	328	30	54
Self-employed workers	103	–	103	77	–	77	27	164	34	29
Unpaid family workers	18	–	18	–	–	–	6	27	7	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**822**	**24**	**798**	**591**	**64**	**527**	**305**	**3 298**	**685**	**377**
Private wage and salary workers	709	18	691	524	59	465	239	2 848	603	268
Federal government workers	6	6	–	5	–	5	–	93	23	31
State government workers	44	–	44	24	–	24	47	132	21	29
Local government workers	20	–	20	21	5	16	7	165	20	37
Self-employed workers	25	–	25	17	–	17	6	56	18	12
Unpaid family workers	18	–	18	–	–	–	6	4	–	–
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 956**	**77**	**1 879**	**1 065**	**116**	**949**	**587**	**7 618**	**1 658**	**899**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	25	7	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	50	–	50	6	–	6	14	80	13	15
Manufacturing	781	44	737	365	59	306	177	1 742	217	151
Nondurable goods	113	6	107	140	–	140	94	1 124	88	77
Food and kindred products	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	20	7
Textile mill and finished textile products	50	–	50	21	–	21	31	927	30	41
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	–	6	5	–	5	6	53	20	6
Durable goods	668	38	630	225	59	166	83	618	129	74
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	86	–	86	25	15	10	22	48	–	–
Machinery, except electrical	48	–	48	39	–	39	36	155	37	30
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	159	27	132	35	18	17	6	224	64	26
Transportation equipment	26	–	26	26	14	12	–	35	11	6
Transportation	19	–	19	10	4	6	18	69	5	14
Communications and other public utilities	13	–	13	8	–	8	5	78	–	18
Wholesale trade	29	–	29	12	5	7	9	125	44	16
Retail trade	493	6	487	237	12	225	44	2 582	130	73
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	31	–	31	32	–	32	6	188	–	4
Eating and drinking places	322	–	322	133	12	121	25	2 160	103	57
Banking and credit agencies	21	–	21	–	–	–	–	174	23	32
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	18	–	18	27	13	14	10	255	59	9
Business and repair services	67	7	60	25	–	25	11	195	88	36
Private households	7	–	7	10	6	4	–	27	18	7
Other personal services	13	–	13	23	–	23	6	164	17	16
Entertainment and recreation services	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	81	11	12
Professional and related services	414	20	394	320	12	308	286	1 757	960	469
Hospitals	130	14	116	135	12	123	104	610	129	177
Health services, except hospitals	80	–	80	46	–	46	23	108	18	36
Educational services	157	6	151	126	–	126	93	722	712	171
Public administration	31	–	31	17	5	12	–	264	66	31
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979										
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 421**	**59**	**1 362**	**581**	**52**	**529**	**341**	**5 206**	**1 369**	**576**
Worked in 1979	1 396	59	1 337	556	52	504	314	5 079	1 363	574
50 to 52 weeks	805	46	759	348	52	296	186	2 582	552	384
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	757	46	711	321	52	269	174	2 327	422	365
With unemployment in 1979	332	–	332	90	–	90	84	935	191	58
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	83	–	83	14	–	14	33	288	49	18
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 045**	**35**	**1 010**	**784**	**85**	**699**	**346**	**3 770**	**881**	**419**
Worked in 1979	1 017	35	982	758	78	680	324	3 703	842	419
50 to 52 weeks	413	13	400	262	33	229	163	1 486	254	195
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	342	7	335	212	33	179	157	1 164	217	168
With unemployment in 1979	250	6	244	262	33	229	84	874	186	76
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	78	–	78	115	7	108	36	257	38	17

Table 146a. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More [1,000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Brookline town
LABOR FORCE STATUS	
Persons 16 years and over	**2 139**
Labor force	1 571
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.4
Civilian labor force	1 571
Employed	1 513
Unemployed	58
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7
Not in labor force	568
Inmate of institution	-
Female, 16 years and over	**1 096**
Labor force	783
Percent of female, 16 years and over	71.4
Civilian labor force	783
Employed	754
Unemployed	29
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7
Not in labor force	313
Inmate of institution	-
Persons 16 to 19 years	**199**
Employed	98
Unemployed	4
Not in labor force	97
Female, 16 years and over	**1 096**
With own children under 6 years	131
In labor force	86
With own children 6 to 17 years only	248
In labor force	215
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**571**
In labor force	386
With own children under 6 years	131
In labor force	86
With own children 6 to 17 years only	208
In labor force	175
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY	
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 513**
Private wage and salary workers	1 288
Federal government workers	41
State government workers	44
Local government workers	69
Self-employed workers	64
Unpaid family workers	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**754**
Private wage and salary workers	653
Federal government workers	-
State government workers	33
Local government workers	49
Self-employed workers	19
Unpaid family workers	-
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 513**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6
Mining	-
Construction	10
Manufacturing	241
Nondurable goods	189
Food and kindred products	10
Textile mill and finished textile products	148
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	18
Durable goods	52
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	-
Metal industries	-
Machinery, except electrical	3
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	20
Transportation equipment	9
Transportation	22
Communications and other public utilities	24
Wholesale trade	39
Retail trade	435
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	25
Eating and drinking places	272
Banking and credit agencies	51
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	108
Business and repair services	70
Private households	21
Other personal services	29
Entertainment and recreation services	7
Professional and related services	424
Hospitals	124
Health services, except hospitals	23
Educational services	169
Public administration	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979	
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**840**
Worked in 1979	835
50 to 52 weeks	547
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	484
With unemployment in 1979	136
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	33
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**851**
Worked in 1979	844
50 to 52 weeks	394
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	281
With unemployment in 1979	180
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	49

Table 147. Occupation of Employed Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
Employed persons 16 years and over	**19 574**	**19 390**	**184**	**2 460**	**345**	**2 115**	**18 192**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 834	6 772	62	729	132	597	6 391
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 206	2 188	18	231	56	175	2 051
Officials and administrators, public administration	54	54	–	11	–	11	54
Management related occupations	644	638	6	57	18	39	612
Professional specialty occupations	4 628	4 584	44	498	76	422	4 340
Engineers and natural scientists	1 737	1 705	32	167	38	129	1 596
Engineers	1 030	1 010	20	112	31	81	951
Health diagnosing occupations	781	781	–	103	6	97	741
Health assessment and treating occupations	443	443	–	41	13	28	434
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 090	1 084	6	115	13	102	1 031
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	266	260	6	34	6	28	240
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 306	5 268	38	442	61	381	4 971
Health technologists and technicians	377	373	4	36	18	18	368
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 327	1 321	6	102	–	102	1 202
Sales occupations	1 013	1 003	10	117	–	117	967
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	177	177	–	29	–	29	177
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	187	181	6	7	–	7	181
Other sales occupations	649	645	4	81	–	81	609
Cashiers	391	387	4	41	–	41	369
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 589	2 571	18	187	43	144	2 434
Computer equipment operators	132	126	6	–	–	–	119
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	517	517	–	29	–	29	474
Financial records processing occupations	318	318	–	22	7	15	314
Mail and message distributing occupations	42	42	–	4	–	4	42
Service occupations	3 838	3 820	18	461	69	392	3 698
Private household occupations	112	112	–	13	–	13	112
Protective service occupations	84	84	–	24	–	24	79
Police and firefighters	25	25	–	11	–	11	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 642	3 624	18	424	69	355	3 507
Food service occupations	2 798	2 780	18	318	39	279	2 723
Cleaning and building service occupations	204	204	–	29	8	21	198
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	22	–	5	–	5	22
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	22	22	–	–	–	–	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	727	704	23	258	18	240	619
Mechanics and repairers	161	154	7	40	6	34	148
Construction trades	77	77	–	42	–	42	77
Precision production occupations	489	473	16	176	12	164	394
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 847	2 804	43	565	65	500	2 491
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 791	1 782	9	271	26	245	1 619
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	713	679	34	172	23	149	546
Transportation occupations	111	111	–	21	–	21	111
Motor vehicle operators	111	111	–	21	–	21	111
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	19	12	7	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	232	232	–	82	4	78	215
Construction laborers	17	17	–	–	–	–	17
Freight, stock, and material handlers	69	69	–	26	–	26	69
Employed females 16 years and over	**8 710**	**8 632**	**78**	**1 022**	**149**	**873**	**8 044**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 322	2 310	12	196	38	158	2 191
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	809	803	6	67	13	54	770
Officials and administrators, public administration	34	34	–	–	–	–	34
Management related occupations	345	339	6	34	7	27	326
Professional specialty occupations	1 513	1 507	6	129	25	104	1 421
Engineers and natural scientists	217	217	–	12	–	12	184
Engineers	40	40	–	–	–	–	34
Health diagnosing occupations	220	220	–	35	–	35	208
Health assessment and treating occupations	371	371	–	27	13	14	362
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	505	499	6	32	6	26	478
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	188	182	6	18	6	12	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 021	2 995	26	226	27	199	2 831
Health technologists and technicians	214	210	4	19	6	13	205
Technologists and technicians, except health	324	318	6	19	–	19	293
Sales occupations	567	563	4	60	–	60	534
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	34	34	–	–	–	–	34
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	87	87	–	7	–	7	87
Other sales occupations	446	442	4	53	–	53	413
Cashiers	279	275	4	33	–	33	257
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 916	1 904	12	128	21	107	1 799
Computer equipment operators	65	65	–	–	–	–	58
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	455	455	–	24	–	24	412
Financial records processing occupations	259	259	–	22	7	15	255
Mail and message distributing occupations	21	21	–	4	–	4	21
Service occupations	1 006	999	7	214	41	173	937
Private household occupations	82	82	–	13	–	13	82
Protective service occupations	9	9	–	8	–	8	9
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	915	908	7	193	41	152	846
Food service occupations	397	390	7	109	19	90	371
Cleaning and building service occupations	31	31	–	15	–	15	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	4	–	–	–	–	4
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	4	4	–	–	–	–	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	234	229	5	83	12	71	193
Mechanics and repairers	20	20	–	–	–	–	20
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	214	209	5	83	12	71	173
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 123	2 095	28	303	31	272	1 888
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 507	1 507	–	131	12	119	1 405
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	521	493	28	130	13	117	393
Transportation occupations	5	5	–	–	–	–	5
Motor vehicle operators	5	5	–	–	–	–	5
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	90	90	–	36	–	36	85
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	19	19	–	7	–	7	19

Table 147. Occupation of Employed Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.								
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
Employed persons 16 years and over	**505**	**340**	**165**	**587**	**568**	...	**2 230**	**147**	**2 083**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	163	106	57	208	203	...	676	79	597
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	18	13	109	104	...	211	36	175
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	...	11	–	11
Management related occupations	13	7	6	11	11	...	50	11	39
Professional specialty occupations	132	88	44	99	99	...	465	43	422
Engineers and natural scientists	70	38	32	60	60	...	160	31	129
Engineers	38	18	20	30	30	...	112	31	81
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	25	25	...	97	–	97
Health assessment and treating occupations	9	9	–	–	–	...	34	6	28
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	36	30	6	14	14	...	108	6	102
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	17	11	6	–	–	...	34	6	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	86	52	34	187	183	...	397	30	367
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	4	–	...	25	12	13
Technologists and technicians, except health	28	22	6	97	97	...	97	–	97
Sales occupations	16	6	10	5	5	...	117	–	117
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	29	–	29
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	–	6	–	–	...	7	–	7
Other sales occupations	10	6	4	5	5	...	81	–	81
Cashiers	10	6	4	–	–	...	41	–	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	42	24	18	81	81	...	158	18	140
Computer equipment operators	6	–	6	7	7	...	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	11	11	–	20	20	...	29	–	29
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	22	7	15
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	4	–	4
Service occupations	41	23	18	44	44	...	402	21	381
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	7	–	7
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	5	5	...	24	–	24
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	5	5	...	11	–	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	41	23	18	39	39	...	371	21	350
Food service occupations	25	7	18	24	24	...	287	13	274
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	6	6	...	29	8	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	5	–	5
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	35	23	38	38	...	246	6	240
Mechanics and repairers	13	6	7	–	–	...	34	–	34
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	...	42	–	42
Precision production occupations	45	29	16	38	38	...	170	6	164
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	157	124	33	110	100	...	504	11	493
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	100	91	9	31	31	...	242	–	242
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	50	26	24	74	64	...	150	5	145
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	21	–	21
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	...	21	–	21
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	...	13	6	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	7	–	5	5	...	78	–	78
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	...	26	–	26
Employed females 16 years and over	**240**	**170**	**70**	**268**	**260**	...	**904**	**49**	**855**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	64	52	12	49	49	...	170	12	158
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	–	6	29	29	...	54	–	54
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Management related occupations	6	–	6	11	11	...	27	–	27
Professional specialty occupations	58	52	6	20	20	...	116	12	104
Engineers and natural scientists	20	20	–	13	13	...	12	–	12
Engineers	–	–	–	6	6	...	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	7	7	...	35	–	35
Health assessment and treating occupations	9	9	–	–	–	...	20	6	14
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	23	17	6	–	–	...	32	6	26
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	10	4	6	–	–	...	18	6	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	46	24	22	89	85	...	219	20	199
Health technologists and technicians	–	–	–	4	–	...	19	6	13
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	–	6	25	25	...	19	–	19
Sales occupations	10	6	4	5	5	...	60	–	60
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	–	–	–	–	–	...	7	–	7
Other sales occupations	10	6	4	5	5	...	53	–	53
Cashiers	10	6	4	–	–	...	33	–	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30	18	12	55	55	...	121	14	107
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	7	7	...	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	11	11	–	20	20	...	24	–	24
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	22	7	15
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	4	–	4
Service occupations	24	17	7	15	15	...	168	6	162
Private household occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	7	–	7
Protective service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	8	–	8
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	24	17	7	15	15	...	153	6	147
Food service occupations	14	7	7	6	6	...	91	6	85
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	15	–	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	5	5	24	24	...	77	6	71
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	10	5	5	24	24	...	77	6	71
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	96	72	24	91	87	...	270	5	265
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	46	46	–	25	25	...	116	–	116
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	50	26	24	61	57	...	118	5	113
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	5	5	...	36	–	36
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	...	7	–	7

Table 147. Occupation of Employed Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.					Lowell, Mass.–N.H.		
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)
Employed persons 16 years and over	**999**	...	**999**	**814**	**18 066**	**467**	**467**	–
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	329	...	329	342	6 283	187	187	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	48	...	48	83	1 990	93	93	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	...	–	8	54	–	–	–
Management related occupations	–	...	–	13	604	11	11	–
Professional specialty occupations	281	...	281	259	4 293	94	94	–
Engineers and natural scientists	54	...	54	99	1 613	60	60	–
Engineers	23	...	23	66	970	30	30	–
Health diagnosing occupations	114	...	114	77	704	20	20	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	28	...	28	14	433	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	72	...	72	53	1 005	14	14	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	17	...	17	16	233	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	188	...	188	201	4 939	145	145	–
Health technologists and technicians	7	...	7	15	368	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	32	...	32	82	1 235	71	71	–
Sales occupations	67	...	67	37	953	5	5	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	18	...	18	6	177	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	...	6	5	167	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	43	...	43	26	609	5	5	–
Cashiers	3	...	3	7	362	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	82	...	82	67	2 383	69	69	–
Computer equipment operators	–	...	–	18	119	7	7	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	35	...	35	11	451	20	20	–
Financial records processing occupations	6	...	6	2	292	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	...	–	–	42	–	–	–
Service occupations	194	...	194	88	3 665	38	38	–
Private household occupations	–	...	–	–	89	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	12	...	12	–	84	5	5	–
Police and firefighters	–	...	–	–	25	5	5	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	182	...	182	88	3 492	33	33	–
Food service occupations	158	...	158	54	2 714	18	18	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	...	–	7	198	6	6	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	...	–	7	22	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	...	–	7	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	...	–	–	22	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	...	92	67	657	30	30	–
Mechanics and repairers	27	...	27	8	148	–	–	–
Construction trades	6	...	6	8	83	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	59	...	59	51	426	30	30	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	196	...	196	109	2 500	67	67	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	118	...	118	73	1 622	16	16	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	44	...	44	28	541	51	51	–
Transportation occupations	24	...	24	–	104	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	24	...	24	–	104	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	...	–	–	6	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	...	10	8	227	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	...	–	–	17	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	...	–	–	69	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**551**	...	**551**	**417**	**7 964**	**220**	**220**	–
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	136	...	136	109	2 145	49	49	–
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10	...	10	31	742	29	29	–
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	...	–	8	34	–	–	–
Management related occupations	–	...	–	6	326	11	11	–
Professional specialty occupations	126	...	126	78	1 403	20	20	–
Engineers and natural scientists	6	...	6	6	184	13	13	–
Engineers	–	...	–	–	34	6	6	–
Health diagnosing occupations	35	...	35	26	204	7	7	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	28	...	28	14	361	–	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	44	...	44	16	465	–	–	–
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6	...	6	16	167	–	–	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	105	...	105	122	2 803	72	72	–
Health technologists and technicians	–	...	–	15	211	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	–	...	–	39	306	18	18	–
Sales occupations	41	...	41	28	527	5	5	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	6	...	6	6	34	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	...	6	5	80	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	29	...	29	17	413	5	5	–
Cashiers	–	...	–	7	250	–	–	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	...	64	40	1 759	49	49	–
Computer equipment operators	–	...	–	5	58	7	7	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	35	...	35	11	389	20	20	–
Financial records processing occupations	6	...	6	2	245	–	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	...	–	–	21	–	–	–
Service occupations	148	...	148	67	903	15	15	–
Private household occupations	–	...	–	–	64	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	5	...	5	–	9	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	143	...	143	67	830	15	15	–
Food service occupations	125	...	125	39	361	6	6	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	–	...	–	7	31	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	...	–	–	4	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	...	–	–	4	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	38	...	38	25	216	24	24	–
Mechanics and repairers	–	...	–	–	20	–	–	–
Construction trades	6	...	6	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	32	...	32	25	196	24	24	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	124	...	124	94	1 893	60	60	–
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	69	...	69	58	1 409	16	16	–
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	39	...	39	28	382	44	44	–
Transportation occupations	6	...	6	–	5	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	6	...	6	–	5	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	...	10	8	97	–	–	–
Construction laborers	–	...	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	...	–	–	19	–	–	–

Table 147. Occupation of Employed Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Urbanized areas—Con.							Places		
	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Cambridge city	Newton city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 956**	**77**	**1 879**	**1 065**	**116**	**949**	**587**	**7 618**	**1 658**	**899**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	539	51	488	327	31	296	222	1 688	797	515
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	163	23	140	50	6	44	35	688	232	96
Officials and administrators, public administration	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	31	–	–
Management related occupations	50	11	39	6	6	–	–	173	60	44
Professional specialty occupations	376	28	348	277	25	252	187	1 000	565	419
Engineers and natural scientists	119	16	103	68	20	48	54	273	156	128
Engineers	77	16	61	43	20	23	33	165	81	82
Health diagnosing occupations	87	–	87	101	–	101	77	154	30	89
Health assessment and treating occupations	34	6	28	33	5	28	9	172	26	25
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	70	6	64	62	–	62	38	240	226	140
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	29	6	23	17	–	17	7	49	21	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	338	7	331	213	25	188	159	1 875	554	161
Health technologists and technicians	13	–	13	7	–	7	10	146	27	32
Technologists and technicians, except health	79	–	79	32	–	32	71	343	267	33
Sales occupations	117	–	117	67	–	67	26	414	57	25
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	29	–	29	18	–	18	6	54	3	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	–	7	6	–	6	5	77	15	8
Other sales occupations	81	–	81	43	–	43	15	283	39	12
Cashiers	41	–	41	3	–	3	–	195	32	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	129	7	122	107	25	82	52	972	203	71
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	56	11	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	29	–	29	35	–	35	11	167	33	7
Financial records processing occupations	15	–	15	6	–	6	–	100	30	16
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	–	4	6	6	–	–	5	–	7
Service occupations	360	8	352	195	18	177	52	2 326	173	95
Private household occupations	7	–	7	6	6	–	–	27	12	7
Protective service occupations	21	–	21	12	–	12	–	39	16	9
Police and firefighters	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	20	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	332	8	324	177	12	165	52	2 260	145	79
Food service occupations	270	7	263	153	12	141	25	1 935	69	33
Cleaning and building service occupations	22	1	21	–	–	–	–	113	15	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	22	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	226	–	226	107	15	92	45	221	31	55
Mechanics and repairers	34	–	34	36	9	27	6	64	7	19
Construction trades	42	–	42	6	–	6	8	31	–	–
Precision production occupations	150	–	150	65	6	59	31	126	24	36
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	493	11	482	223	27	196	102	1 486	103	73
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	236	–	236	133	15	118	71	1 117	36	56
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	145	5	140	56	12	44	23	210	56	6
Transportation occupations	21	–	21	24	–	24	–	43	11	7
Motor vehicle operators	21	–	21	24	–	24	–	43	11	7
Material moving equipment operators	13	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	78	–	78	10	–	10	8	116	–	4
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	26	–	26	–	–	–	–	29	–	4
Employed females 16 years and over	**822**	**24**	**798**	**591**	**64**	**527**	**305**	**3 298**	**685**	**377**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	153	12	141	136	11	125	72	592	293	199
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	47	–	47	16	6	10	15	217	112	66
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–
Management related occupations	27	–	27	6	6	–	–	67	37	44
Professional specialty occupations	106	12	94	120	5	115	57	375	181	133
Engineers and natural scientists	12	–	12	6	–	6	6	25	9	9
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	35	–	35	29	–	29	26	30	6	22
Health assessment and treating occupations	20	6	14	33	5	28	9	126	23	25
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	22	6	16	39	–	39	7	119	91	72
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	13	6	7	6	–	6	7	24	16	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	192	7	185	125	20	105	91	1 027	256	99
Health technologists and technicians	13	–	13	–	–	–	10	63	22	15
Technologists and technicians, except health	19	–	19	–	–	–	39	74	57	13
Sales occupations	60	–	60	41	–	41	17	212	36	5
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	10	3	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	7	–	7	6	–	6	5	32	6	–
Other sales occupations	53	–	53	29	–	29	6	170	27	5
Cashiers	33	–	33	–	–	–	–	116	20	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	100	7	93	84	20	64	25	678	141	66
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	24	–	24	35	–	35	11	139	33	7
Financial records processing occupations	15	–	15	6	–	6	–	88	30	16
Mail and message distributing occupations	4	–	4	6	6	–	–	–	–	7
Service occupations	155	–	155	148	13	135	42	383	74	26
Private household occupations	7	–	7	6	6	–	–	21	12	7
Protective service occupations	8	–	8	5	–	5	–	4	–	–
Police and firefighters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	140	–	140	137	7	130	42	358	62	19
Food service occupations	85	–	85	119	7	112	21	173	19	–
Cleaning and building service occupations	15	–	15	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	63	–	63	43	5	38	11	67	8	6
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	63	–	63	32	–	32	11	67	8	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	259	5	254	139	15	124	89	1 225	54	47
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	110	–	110	78	9	69	58	1 039	24	47
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	113	5	108	45	6	39	23	133	30	–
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	5	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	5	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	–	36	10	–	10	8	48	–	–
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	14	–	–

Table 147a. Occupation of Employed Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More [1,000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Brookline town
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 513**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	494
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	172
Officials and administrators, public administration	16
Management related occupations	25
Professional specialty occupations	322
Engineers and natural scientists	101
Engineers	65
Health diagnosing occupations	53
Health assessment and treating occupations	34
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	80
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	458
Health technologists and technicians	15
Technologists and technicians, except health	45
Sales occupations	127
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	42
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	23
Other sales occupations	62
Cashiers	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	271
Computer equipment operators	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	64
Financial records processing occupations	18
Mail and message distributing occupations	9
Service occupations	273
Private household occupations	21
Protective service occupations	10
Police and firefighters	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	242
Food service occupations	203
Cleaning and building service occupations	17
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-
Farm operators and managers	-
Farm workers and related occupations	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48
Mechanics and repairers	12
Construction trades	4
Precision production occupations	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	240
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	177
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	44
Transportation occupations	19
Motor vehicle operators	19
Material moving equipment operators	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-
Construction laborers	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	-
Employed females 16 years and over	**754**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	203
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	70
Officials and administrators, public administration	16
Management related occupations	21
Professional specialty occupations	133
Engineers and natural scientists	21
Engineers	15
Health diagnosing occupations	25
Health assessment and treating occupations	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	37
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	300
Health technologists and technicians	-
Technologists and technicians, except health	10
Sales occupations	72
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	13
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	10
Other sales occupations	49
Cashiers	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	218
Computer equipment operators	12
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	64
Financial records processing occupations	18
Mail and message distributing occupations	-
Service occupations	39
Private household occupations	10
Protective service occupations	-
Police and firefighters	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	29
Food service occupations	11
Cleaning and building service occupations	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-
Farm operators and managers	-
Farm workers and related occupations	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16
Mechanics and repairers	-
Construction trades	-
Precision production occupations	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	196
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	162
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	34
Transportation occupations	-
Motor vehicle operators	-
Material moving equipment operators	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-
Construction laborers	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	-

Table 148. Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	**8 836**	**8 776**	**60**	**1 340**	**187**	**1 153**	**8 203**
No workers	758	758	–	191	24	167	703
1 worker	2 466	2 440	26	450	50	400	2 268
2 workers	3 966	3 932	34	455	64	391	3 677
3 or more workers	1 646	1 646	–	244	49	195	1 555
Married-couple families	**7 730**	**7 675**	**55**	**1 137**	**173**	**964**	**7 175**
No workers	555	555	–	138	24	114	520
1 worker	2 109	2 083	26	374	50	324	1 945
2 workers	3 604	3 575	29	421	64	357	3 334
3 or more workers	1 462	1 462	–	204	35	169	1 376
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	**12 505**	**12 414**	**91**	**1 774**	**224**	**1 550**	**11 656**
Less than $5,000	1 847	1 841	6	435	36	399	1 746
$5,000 to $7,499	909	900	9	147	24	123	843
$7,500 to $9,999	1 049	1 045	4	119	–	119	1 014
$10,000 to $14,999	1 688	1 677	11	214	27	187	1 561
$15,000 to $19,999	1 615	1 602	13	246	13	233	1 515
$20,000 to $24,999	1 566	1 555	11	171	42	129	1 480
$25,000 to $34,999	1 724	1 704	20	209	46	163	1 564
$35,000 to $49,999	1 272	1 255	17	116	29	87	1 148
$50,000 or more	835	835	–	117	7	110	765
Median	$17 195	$17 165	$20 568	$14 346	$21 875	$13 441	$16 998
Mean	$20 995	$20 980	$23 008	$18 141	$20 990	$17 729	$20 753
Families	**8 836**	**8 776**	**60**	**1 340**	**187**	**1 153**	**8 203**
Less than $5,000	716	710	6	230	5	225	659
$5,000 to $7,499	543	543	–	100	24	76	502
$7,500 to $9,999	740	740	–	91	–	91	732
$10,000 to $14,999	1 174	1 163	11	187	21	166	1 102
$15,000 to $19,999	1 191	1 185	6	190	18	172	1 110
$20,000 to $24,999	1 172	1 167	5	129	37	92	1 099
$25,000 to $34,999	1 422	1 402	20	203	46	157	1 297
$35,000 to $49,999	1 114	1 102	12	116	29	87	1 008
$50,000 or more	764	764	–	94	7	87	694
Median	$20 217	$20 190	$26 000	$16 230	$23 894	$15 409	$19 982
Mean	$24 162	$24 154	$25 378	$20 312	$24 128	$19 693	$23 885
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**7 834**	**7 785**	**49**	**997**	**80**	**917**	**7 483**
Median income	$4 019	$3 986	$10 846	$2 842	$2 824	$2 846	$3 891
Mean income	$7 227	$7 208	$10 287	$5 587	$3 407	$5 777	$7 086
Males 15 years and over, with income	**14 309**	**14 209**	**100**	**2 100**	**241**	**1 859**	**13 454**
Median income	$8 905	$8 855	$16 768	$7 353	$12 053	$6 850	$8 624
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.5	47.3	65.0	46.2	63.5	43.9	46.3
Median income	$16 464	$16 448	$18 194	$13 737	$18 410	$12 787	$16 124
Females 15 years and over, with income	**11 967**	**11 877**	**90**	**1 741**	**281**	**1 460**	**11 040**
Median income	$5 710	$5 689	$8 667	$4 367	$4 845	$4 288	$5 665
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.3	30.1	54.4	26.4	33.1	25.1	29.8
Median income	$10 819	$10 804	$11 417	$9 582	$9 786	$9 556	$10 790
Per capita income	**$6 533**	**$6 529**	**$7 046**	**$5 018**	**$5 570**	**$4 931**	**$6 487**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Age of family householder:							
15 to 24 years	$14 200	$14 200	–	$13 438	–	$13 438	$13 875
25 to 34 years	$17 653	$17 771	$13 750	$9 788	$24 038	$8 561	$17 074
35 to 44 years	$24 595	$24 509	$30 659	$20 385	$30 141	$19 926	$24 589
45 to 54 years	$23 097	$23 011	$28 750	$25 500	$31 119	$22 273	$22 566
55 to 64 years	$22 076	$22 076	–	$23 750	$30 112	$23 500	$21 631
65 years and over	$9 348	$9 348	–	$12 604	$6 765	$15 179	$9 375
Family type by presence of own children:							
Families	**$20 217**	**$20 190**	**$26 000**	**$16 230**	**$23 894**	**$15 409**	**$19 982**
With own children under 18 years	$21 366	$21 254	$29 861	$17 656	$25 556	$15 904	$20 896
With own children under 6 years	$20 341	$20 215	$40 061	$15 972	$24 904	$14 435	$20 000
Without own children under 18 years	$18 223	$18 369	$13 750	$14 315	$13 646	$14 583	$18 380
Married-couple families	**$21 124**	**$21 093**	**$27 250**	**$17 048**	**$24 063**	**$16 439**	**$20 817**
With own children under 18 years	$22 412	$22 310	$29 861	$19 437	$27 500	$17 269	$21 929
With own children under 6 years	$20 651	$20 529	$40 061	$16 146	$29 000	$14 792	$20 265
Without own children under 18 years	$19 009	$19 146	$13 750	$14 696	$13 646	$15 122	$19 123
Female householder, no husband present	**$11 476**	**$11 476**	–	**$12 708**	**$23 750**	**$11 250**	**$11 513**
With own children under 18 years	$9 688	$9 688	–	$8 382	$23 750	$7 333	$9 688
With own children under 6 years	$7 143	$7 143	–	$8 958	$23 750	$6 250	$8 077
Without own children under 18 years	$14 352	$14 352	–	$18 611	–	$18 611	$14 388
Workers in family in 1979:							
No workers	$5 264	$5 264	–	$3 505	$6 458	$3 162	$5 183
1 worker	$14 500	$14 422	$28 056	$13 485	$29 500	$12 500	$14 275
2 workers	$22 960	$22 960	$21 250	$19 469	$24 583	$18 844	$22 527
3 or more workers	$26 695	$26 695	–	$24 571	$23 562	$25 655	$25 733
INCOME TYPE IN 1979							
Households	**12 505**	**12 414**	**91**	**1 774**	**224**	**1 550**	**11 656**
With earnings	10 781	10 690	91	1 394	175	1 219	10 063
Mean earnings	$21 929	$21 927	$22 208	$20 017	$23 773	$19 478	$21 603
With wage or salary income	10 644	10 553	91	1 352	170	1 182	9 926
Mean wage or salary income	$21 333	$21 326	$22 208	$18 685	$23 940	$17 929	$20 978
With nonfarm self-employment income	894	894	–	163	12	151	876
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$10 402	$10 402	–	$13 981	$7 528	$14 494	$10 354
With farm self-employment income	73	73	–	11	–	11	68
Mean farm self-employment income	$661	$661	–	$33 060	–	$33 060	$1 262
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	6 382	6 338	44	676	116	560	6 002
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 724	$1 731	$818	$2 158	$2 125	$2 165	$1 751
With Social Security income	1 742	1 736	6	264	32	232	1 604
Mean Social Security income	$3 369	$3 369	$3 555	$3 617	$3 204	$3 674	$3 343
With public assistance income	1 024	1 024	–	262	23	239	939
Mean public assistance income	$2 758	$2 758	–	$2 988	$1 533	$3 128	$2 737
With all other income	1 766	1 745	21	364	38	326	1 628
Mean all other income	$3 636	$3 671	$739	$2 971	$4 142	$2 834	$3 726

Table 148. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.								
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979									
Families	**200**	**145**	**55**	**265**	**260**	...	**1 208**	**76**	**1 132**
No workers	6	6	–	24	24	...	162	–	162
1 worker	53	32	21	105	100	...	436	36	400
2 workers	112	78	34	95	95	...	402	27	375
3 or more workers	29	29	–	41	41	...	208	13	195
Married-couple families	**184**	**134**	**50**	**240**	**235**	...	**1 024**	**76**	**948**
No workers	6	6	–	24	24	...	114	–	114
1 worker	47	26	21	89	84	...	360	36	324
2 workers	102	73	29	86	86	...	368	27	341
3 or more workers	29	29	–	41	41	...	182	13	169
INCOME IN 1979									
Households	**269**	**187**	**82**	**375**	**366**	**9**	**1 611**	**88**	**1 523**
Less than $5,000	52	46	6	37	37	...	400	6	394
$5,000 to $7,499	25	16	9	19	19	...	116	5	111
$7,500 to $9,999	–	–	–	27	23	...	119	–	119
$10,000 to $14,999	17	6	11	62	62	...	198	11	187
$15,000 to $19,999	25	12	13	52	52	...	233	–	233
$20,000 to $24,999	20	14	6	32	27	...	146	17	129
$25,000 to $34,999	54	34	20	55	55	...	179	26	153
$35,000 to $49,999	54	37	17	50	50	...	103	16	87
$50,000 or more	22	22	–	41	41	...	117	7	110
Median	$23 393	$24 821	$20 833	$19 340	$19 306	...	$14 245	$26 389	$13 544
Mean	$25 252	$25 892	$23 792	$25 232	$25 462	...	$18 264	$26 581	$17 783
Families	**200**	**145**	**55**	**265**	**260**	...	**1 208**	**76**	**1 132**
Less than $5,000	26	20	6	31	31	...	220	–	220
$5,000 to $7,499	7	7	–	12	12	...	75	5	70
$7,500 to $9,999	–	–	–	–	–	...	91	–	91
$10,000 to $14,999	17	6	11	28	28	...	171	5	166
$15,000 to $19,999	27	21	6	35	35	...	172	–	172
$20,000 to $24,999	7	7	–	32	27	...	109	17	92
$25,000 to $34,999	45	25	20	49	49	...	173	26	147
$35,000 to $49,999	49	37	12	37	37	...	103	16	87
$50,000 or more	22	22	–	41	41	...	94	7	87
Median	$28 810	$29 896	$27 250	$24 345	$24 643	...	$16 040	$28 500	$15 420
Mean	$29 080	$30 378	$25 657	$29 091	$29 222	...	$20 347	$29 310	$19 745
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	***107***	***68***	***39***	***188***	***178***	...	***938***	***27***	***911***
Median income	$7 167	$4 083	$11 615	$10 333	$12 000	...	$2 809	$1000—	$2 814
Mean income	$8 769	$6 844	$12 124	$12 399	$12 920	...	$5 739	$4 732	$5 768
Males 15 years and over, with income	**288**	**193**	**95**	**387**	**382**	...	**1 954**	**109**	**1 845**
Median income	$16 033	$16 185	$15 829	$16 471	$16 271	...	$7 155	$18 197	$6 820
Percent year-round full-time workers	63.2	63.2	63.2	64.3	63.9	...	45.9	77.1	44.0
Median income	$21 993	$24 371	$17 071	$20 822	$20 735	...	$13 773	$26 049	$12 694
Females 15 years and over, with income	**305**	**223**	**82**	**378**	**370**	...	**1 538**	**108**	**1 430**
Median income	$7 481	$7 125	$8 667	$8 000	$7 500	...	$4 304	$4 706	$4 266
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.7	35.9	50.0	37.8	36.5	...	25.3	29.6	25.0
Median income	$12 344	$12 756	$11 417	$9 950	$9 950	...	$9 620	$12 050	$9 583
Per capita income	***$6 755***	***$6 463***	***$7 490***	***$8 049***	***$8 198***	...	***$5 058***	***$6 519***	***$4 953***
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Age of family householder:									
15 to 24 years	–	–	–	$27 857	$27 857	...	$13 438	–	$13 438
25 to 34 years	$18 125	$19 453	$13 750	$22 955	$22 955	...	$9 269	$26 111	$8 561
35 to 44 years	$29 375	$27 917	$32 570	$23 625	$24 250	...	$20 417	$31 756	$19 191
45 to 54 years	$41 027	$43 835	$28 750	$35 836	$35 836	...	$26 250	$50 493	$25 250
55 to 64 years	$31 260	$31 260	–	$42 082	$42 082	...	$23 625	$11 250	$24 250
65 years and over	–	–	–	$6 875	$6 875	...	$14 000	$6 250	$15 179
Family type by presence of own children:									
Families	***$28 810***	***$29 896***	***$27 250***	***$24 345***	***$24 643***	...	***$16 040***	***$28 500***	***$15 420***
With own children under 18 years	$29 464	$28 646	$31 374	$28 462	$28 942	...	$16 942	$29 250	$15 808
With own children under 6 years	$31 479	$20 000	$40 397	$23 631	$23 929	...	$15 521	$31 053	$14 286
Without own children under 18 years	$18 854	$31 873	$13 750	$14 750	$14 750	...	$14 708	$11 750	$14 833
Married-couple families	**$29 762**	**$31 719**	**$28 056**	**$25 417**	**$26 458**	...	**$17 052**	**$28 500**	**$16 392**
With own children under 18 years	$29 821	$29 271	$31 374	$29 808	$30 599	...	$18 821	$29 250	$17 077
With own children under 6 years	$31 479	$20 000	$40 397	$23 631	$23 929	...	$15 938	$31 053	$14 643
Without own children under 18 years	$19 821	$32 839	$13 750	$12 292	$12 292	...	$15 213	$11 750	$15 305
Female householder, no husband present	**$18 750**	**$18 750**	–	**$11 750**	**$11 750**	...	**$11 771**	–	**$11 771**
With own children under 18 years	–	–	–	$10 500	$10 500	...	$7 721	–	$7 721
With own children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	...	$6 250	–	$6 250
Without own children under 18 years	$18 750	$18 750	–	$16 250	$16 250	...	$18 611	–	$18 611
Workers in family in 1979:									
No workers	$2500—	$2500—	–	$3 750	$3 750	...	$3 284	–	$3 284
1 worker	$27 639	$13 333	$28 750	$16 797	$16 406	...	$13 485	$29 500	$12 500
2 workers	$27 000	$28 333	$21 250	$29 904	$29 904	...	$19 250	$23 958	$18 719
3 or more workers	$37 560	$37 560	–	$51 767	$51 767	...	$25 714	$50 239	$25 655
INCOME TYPE IN 1979									
Households	**269**	**187**	**82**	**375**	**366**	**9**	**1 611**	**88**	**1 523**
With earnings	228	146	82	329	320	...	1 285	82	1 203
Mean earnings	$27 954	$30 780	$22 922	$26 678	$26 987	...	$19 899	$26 538	$19 446
With wage or salary income	228	146	82	329	320	...	1 243	77	1 166
Mean wage or salary income	$27 439	$29 976	$22 922	$26 452	$26 754	...	$18 485	$27 724	$17 875
With nonfarm self-employment income	7	7	–	11	11	...	156	5	151
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$16 765	$16 765	–	$10 187	$10 187	...	$14 294	$8 260	$14 494
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	5	5	...	11	–	11
Mean farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–$7 510	–$7 510	...	$33 060	–	$33 060
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	132	93	39	197	192	...	594	51	543
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$862	$853	$884	$1 445	$1 475	...	$2 193	$2 049	$2 207
With Social Security income	45	39	6	51	51	...	242	16	226
Mean Social Security income	$3 266	$3 222	$3 555	$4 380	$4 380	...	$3 623	$2 708	$3 687
With public assistance income	24	24	–	29	29	...	244	5	239
Mean public assistance income	$1 995	$1 995	–	$2 054	$2 054	...	$3 121	$2 805	$3 128
With all other income	71	50	21	40	40	...	326	6	320
Mean all other income	$1 557	$1 901	$739	$2 930	$2 930	...	$2 796	$195	$2 845

Table 148. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.					Lowell, Mass.–N.H.		
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	**415**	-	**415**	**439**	**8 137**	**211**	**211**	-
No workers	53	-	53	36	705	24	24	-
1 worker	120	-	120	171	2 254	82	82	-
2 workers	194	-	194	189	3 620	70	70	-
3 or more workers	48	-	48	43	1 558	35	35	-
Married-couple families	**345**	-	**345**	**366**	**7 114**	**195**	**195**	-
No workers	23	-	23	11	526	24	24	-
1 worker	107	-	107	152	1 941	66	66	-
2 workers	178	-	178	174	3 268	70	70	-
3 or more workers	37	-	37	29	1 379	35	35	-
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	**648**	-	**648**	**557**	**11 615**	**303**	**303**	-
Less than $5,000	144	-	144	91	1 749	37	37	-
$5,000 to $7,499	57	-	57	49	858	19	19	-
$7,500 to $9,999	55	-	55	31	1 022	23	23	-
$10,000 to $14,999	67	-	67	79	1 555	54	54	-
$15,000 to $19,999	92	-	92	69	1 512	37	37	-
$20,000 to $24,999	50	-	50	80	1 479	21	21	-
$25,000 to $34,999	54	-	54	72	1 562	37	37	-
$35,000 to $49,999	81	-	81	55	1 145	39	39	-
$50,000 or more	48	-	48	31	733	36	36	-
Median	$15 034	-	$15 034	$16 926	$16 917	$18 287	$18 287	-
Mean	$20 297	-	$20 297	$21 311	$20 538	$24 886	$24 886	-
Families	**415**	-	**415**	**439**	**8 137**	**211**	**211**	-
Less than $5,000	58	-	58	51	655	31	31	-
$5,000 to $7,499	32	-	32	15	515	12	12	-
$7,500 to $9,999	24	-	24	27	727	-	-	-
$10,000 to $14,999	31	-	31	58	1 089	28	28	-
$15,000 to $19,999	59	-	59	58	1 120	26	26	-
$20,000 to $24,999	35	-	35	72	1 098	21	21	-
$25,000 to $34,999	54	-	54	72	1 273	31	31	-
$35,000 to $49,999	81	-	81	55	992	26	26	-
$50,000 or more	41	-	41	31	668	36	36	-
Median	$20 673	-	$20 673	$21 250	$19 611	$22 917	$22 917	-
Mean	$26 206	-	$26 206	$24 776	$23 646	$28 625	$28 625	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**548**	...	**548**	**258**	**7 472**	**156**	**156**	-
Median income	$2 451	...	$2 451	$4 000	$3 948	$9 643	$9 643	-
Mean income	$5 342	...	$5 342	$5 034	$7 128	$11 684	$11 684	-
Males 15 years and over, with income	**567**	...	**567**	**496**	**13 430**	**307**	**307**	-
Median income	$12 740	...	$12 740	$13 591	$8 547	$15 035	$15 035	-
Percent year-round full-time workers	47.3	...	47.3	54.2	46.1	65.8	65.8	-
Median income	$17 456	...	$17 456	$20 919	$16 080	$20 205	$20 205	-
Females 15 years and over, with income	**886**	...	**886**	**546**	**10 915**	**297**	**297**	-
Median income	$3 853	...	$3 853	$5 981	$5 707	$6 324	$6 324	-
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.2	...	21.2	41.0	29.7	34.0	34.0	-
Median income	$8 710	...	$8 710	$9 095	$10 743	$10 773	$10 773	-
Per capita income	**$5 796**	...	**$5 824**	**$6 195**	**$6 451**	**$8 206**	**$8 206**	-
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Age of family householder:								
15 to 24 years	$6 250	-	$6 250	$2500—	$15 109	$27 857	$27 857	-
25 to 34 years	$16 250	-	$16 250	$19 437	$17 138	$19 375	$19 375	-
35 to 44 years	$28 021	-	$28 021	$26 875	$24 490	$22 083	$22 083	-
45 to 54 years	$35 102	-	$35 102	$12 321	$22 312	$39 067	$39 067	-
55 to 64 years	$27 500	-	$27 500	$30 463	$21 568	$44 281	$44 281	-
65 years and over	$40 217	-	$40 217	$16 250	$9 432	$6 250	$6 250	-
Family type by presence of own children:								
Families	**$20 673**	-	**$20 673**	**$21 250**	**$19 811**	**$22 917**	**$22 917**	-
With own children under 18 years	$17 031	-	$17 031	$23 085	$20 809	$28 846	$28 846	-
With own children under 6 years	$15 192	-	$15 192	$22 054	$20 053	$23 083	$23 083	-
Without own children under 18 years	$30 546	-	$30 546	$17 330	$18 179	$11 563	$11 563	-
Married-couple families	**$23 580**	-	**$23 580**	**$22 745**	**$20 636**	**$24 250**	**$24 250**	-
With own children under 18 years	$19 554	-	$19 554	$23 245	$21 856	$29 904	$29 904	-
With own children under 6 years	$16 635	-	$16 635	$22 500	$20 382	$23 083	$23 083	-
Without own children under 18 years	$30 541	-	$30 541	$19 615	$18 758	$11 042	$11 042	-
Female householder, no husband present	**$7 847**	-	**$7 847**	**$13 462**	**$11 676**	**$11 000**	**$11 000**	-
With own children under 18 years	$4 625	-	$4 625	$14 423	$9 608	$2500—	$2500—	-
With own children under 6 years	$3 750	-	$3 750	$14 306	$7 353	-	-	-
Without own children under 18 years	$25 000	-	$25 000	$4 000	$14 548	$16 250	$16 250	-
Workers in family in 1979:								
No workers	$4 007	-	$4 007	$2500—	$5 239	$3 750	$3 750	-
1 worker	$16 667	-	$16 667	$15 893	$14 312	$15 000	$15 000	-
2 workers	$27 885	-	$27 885	$25 446	$22 282	$28 077	$28 077	-
3 or more workers	$33 442	-	$33 442	$35 338	$25 776	$54 298	$54 298	-
INCOME TYPE IN 1979								
Households	**648**	-	**648**	**557**	**11 615**	**303**	**303**	-
With earnings	494	-	494	475	10 026	265	265	-
Mean earnings	$23 662	-	$23 662	$21 896	$21 354	$26 850	$26 850	-
With wage or salary income	466	-	466	463	9 891	265	265	-
Mean wage or salary income	$20 460	-	$20 460	$20 631	$20 736	$26 850	$26 850	-
With nonfarm self-employment income	91	-	91	55	855	-	-	-
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$23 676	-	$23 676	$12 881	$10 497	-	-	-
With farm self-employment income	-	-	-	7	59	-	-	-
Mean farm self-employment income	-	-	-	$20 005	$312	-	-	-
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	296	-	296	215	5 979	147	147	-
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 578	-	$1 578	$2 969	$1 726	$855	$855	-
With Social Security income	118	-	118	98	1 621	37	37	-
Mean Social Security income	$3 078	-	$3 078	$4 168	$3 341	$5 124	$5 124	-
With public assistance income	67	-	67	39	955	29	29	-
Mean public assistance income	$3 153	-	$3 153	$4 650	$2 732	$2 054	$2 054	-
With all other income	109	-	109	66	1 647	22	22	-
Mean all other income	$3 873	-	$3 873	$3 661	$3 710	$2 293	$2 293	-

Table 148. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Urbanized areas—Con.							Places		
	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Cambridge city	Newton city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979										
Families	**1 060**	**48**	**1 012**	**430**	**49**	**381**	**316**	**3 344**	**639**	**437**
No workers	155	–	155	46	–	46	29	373	94	24
1 worker	370	21	349	116	6	110	148	769	258	134
2 workers	349	21	328	214	37	177	122	1 358	259	189
3 or more workers	186	6	180	54	6	48	17	844	28	90
Married-couple families	**893**	**48**	**845**	**362**	**44**	**318**	**274**	**2 864**	**557**	**416**
No workers	107	–	107	23	–	23	11	282	83	14
1 worker	294	21	273	103	6	97	133	636	235	129
2 workers	324	21	303	193	32	161	118	1 193	217	183
3 or more workers	168	6	162	43	6	37	12	753	22	90
INCOME IN 1979										
Households	**1 442**	**54**	**1 388**	**664**	**59**	**605**	**426**	**4 991**	**1 164**	**502**
Less than $5,000	370	6	364	144	–	144	84	1 026	214	52
$5,000 to $7,499	105	5	100	57	6	51	49	461	88	5
$7,500 to $9,999	100	–	100	48	–	48	22	624	73	16
$10,000 to $14,999	179	5	174	73	6	67	72	861	251	25
$15,000 to $19,999	219	–	219	83	–	83	63	638	175	44
$20,000 to $24,999	140	11	129	51	6	45	52	556	209	9
$25,000 to $34,999	160	11	149	91	41	50	31	483	112	97
$35,000 to $49,999	77	16	61	76	–	76	22	269	36	119
$50,000 or more	92	–	92	41	–	41	31	73	6	135
Median	$13 956	$25 000	$13 608	$15 362	$26 691	$14 063	$14 167	$12 136	$13 922	$35 149
Mean	$17 605	$24 388	$17 341	$19 743	$24 482	$19 281	$19 853	$14 669	$14 968	$37 162
Families	**1 060**	**48**	**1 012**	**430**	**49**	**381**	**316**	**3 344**	**639**	**437**
Less than $5,000	199	–	199	58	–	58	44	334	125	33
$5,000 to $7,499	64	5	59	32	6	26	15	290	43	5
$7,500 to $9,999	72	–	72	17	–	17	18	465	58	9
$10,000 to $14,999	158	5	153	31	–	31	51	660	135	13
$15,000 to $19,999	164	–	164	59	–	59	52	505	102	37
$20,000 to $24,999	103	11	92	41	11	30	52	450	106	9
$25,000 to $34,999	154	11	143	82	32	50	31	357	50	89
$35,000 to $49,999	77	16	61	76	–	76	22	224	14	112
$50,000 or more	69	–	69	34	–	34	31	59	6	130
Median	$15 881	$29 000	$15 548	$21 875	$26 442	$19 911	$17 885	$14 432	$13 579	$36 378
Mean	$19 637	$26 864	$19 294	$25 018	$24 717	$25 057	$24 168	$16 779	$14 511	$39 865
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	***839***	***7***	***832***	***545***	***15***	***530***	***238***	***3 100***	***1 790***	***212***
Median income	$2 920	$4 583	$2 883	$2 324	$10 833	$2 275	$3 333	$3 859	$3 263	$2 667
Mean income	$6 003	$5 189	$6 010	$5 365	$11 606	$5 188	$4 476	$6 596	$6 009	$6 060
Males 15 years and over, with income	**1 716**	**64**	**1 652**	**588**	**52**	**536**	**381**	**5 893**	**1 628**	**614**
Median income	$6 875	$17 811	$6 729	$12 964	$21 042	$12 706	$11 133	$6 581	$5 632	$17 177
Percent year-round full-time workers	44.1	71.9	43.0	53.7	100.0	49.3	45.7	39.5	25.9	59.4
Median income	$13 172	$27 031	$12 454	$17 659	$21 042	$17 297	$20 442	$10 374	$15 769	$27 680
Females 15 years and over, with income	**1 402**	**58**	**1 344**	**919**	**78**	**841**	**401**	**4 642**	**956**	**502**
Median income	$4 326	$4 706	$4 285	$3 540	$2 955	$3 553	$5 734	$5 044	$4 636	$6 947
Percent year-round full-time workers	24.4	12.1	24.9	23.1	42.3	21.3	39.2	25.0	22.7	33.5
Median income	$9 315	$6 500	$9 380	$8 968	$9 389	$8 855	$9 452	$9 000	$11 424	$13 093
Per capita income	***$4 900***	***$6 238***	***$4 838***	***$5 642***	***$6 072***	***$5 599***	***$6 026***	***$4 697***	***$5 911***	***$9 032***
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Age of family householder:										
15 to 24 years	$13 789	–	$13 789	$6 250	–	$6 250	$2500—	$15 000	$9 896	–
25 to 34 years	$9 007	$22 386	$8 235	$17 188	$26 923	$15 938	$16 875	$14 330	$12 250	$31 104
35 to 44 years	$19 412	$37 500	$18 529	$28 056	$25 000	$28 333	$24 917	$12 841	$16 550	$32 446
45 to 54 years	$20 795	$35 472	$20 227	$30 702	$7 292	$33 701	$12 321	$17 987	$9 500	$41 298
55 to 64 years	$22 625	$11 250	$23 250	$30 256	$28 750	$31 932	$17 500	$16 557	$23 819	$40 000
65 years and over	$14 000	$6 250	$15 179	$40 217	–	$40 217	$16 250	$8 954	$22 857	$11 250
Family type by presence of own children:										
Families	***$15 881***	***$29 000***	***$15 548***	***$21 875***	***$26 442***	***$19 911***	***$17 885***	***$14-432***	***$13 579***	***$36 378***
With own children under 18 years	$16 327	$32 206	$15 596	$17 500	$26 429	$16 875	$19 615	$13 499	$12 500	$34 034
With own children under 6 years	$15 174	$30 319	$14 167	$15 962	$28 750	$15 000	$18 269	$11 405	$12 902	$31 002
Without own children under 18 years	$15 156	$8 750	$15 469	$29 231	$26 458	$32 613	$16 406	$15 444	$14 250	$42 540
Married-couple families	**$16 952**	**$29 000**	**$16 594**	**$24 265**	**$26 923**	**$22 794**	**$19 519**	**$14 726**	**$13 424**	**$36 660**
With own children under 18 years	$17 679	$32 206	$16 865	$20 962	$26 429	$19 107	$21 250	$13 980	$12 589	$34 717
With own children under 6 years	$15 590	$30 319	$14 524	$17 404	$28 750	$16 442	$18 750	$11 583	$13 036	$31 002
Without own children under 18 years	$15 682	$8 750	$16 061	$29 038	$27 500	$30 536	$18 365	$15 742	$13 994	$43 991
Female householder, no husband present	**$10 938**	–	**$10 938**	**$7 841**	**$21 250**	**$4 917**	**$13 472**	**$10 536**	**$9 821**	**$10 250**
With own children under 18 years	$7 721	–	$7 721	$4 625	–	$4 625	$13 472	$8 628	$4 750	$6 250
With own children under 6 years	$6 250	–	$6 250	$3 750	–	$3 750	$14 306	$6 667	$3 750	–
Without own children under 18 years	$17 500	–	$17 500	$40 217	$21 250	$40 906	$10 000	$13 490	$22 589	$40 123
Workers in family in 1979:										
No workers	$3 113	–	$3 113	$3 750	–	$3 750	$3 021	$4 724	$6 731	$2500—
1 worker	$13 106	$35 361	$12 689	$17 333	$26 250	$16 833	$15 000	$9 866	$12 188	$32 390
2 workers	$18 969	$30 274	$18 625	$27 143	$27 604	$24 375	$24 167	$15 591	$17 550	$38 272
3 or more workers	$25 238	$21 250	$25 595	$32 125	$6 250	$33 442	$14 861	$22 736	$23 409	$44 640
INCOME TYPE IN 1979										
Households	**1 442**	**54**	**1 388**	**664**	**59**	**605**	**426**	**4 991**	**1 164**	**502**
With earnings	1 125	48	1 077	522	59	463	351	4 108	1 026	450
Mean earnings	$19 307	$25 214	$19 044	$22 505	$23 129	$22 426	$20 836	$15 474	$14 798	$38 278
With wage or salary income	1 090	43	1 047	498	59	439	339	4 061	1 006	450
Mean wage or salary income	$18 002	$27 185	$17 625	$20 873	$23 129	$20 570	$19 073	$15 185	$14 976	$35 928
With nonfarm self-employment income	141	5	136	80	–	80	40	246	62	51
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$12 304	$8 260	$12 452	$16 912	–	$16 912	$17 692	$7 737	$1 878	$20 736
With farm self-employment income	11	–	11	–	–	–	7	20	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income	$33 060	–	$33 060	–	–	–	$20 005	–$125	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	527	38	489	313	49	264	155	2 100	562	314
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$2 194	$1 268	$2 266	$1 576	$1 145	$1 656	$3 514	$1 561	$1 454	$2 713
With Social Security income	242	16	226	113	–	113	74	789	81	62
Mean Social Security income	$3 623	$2 708	$3 687	$3 037	–	$3 037	$4 355	$3 177	$2 852	$3 294
With public assistance income	244	5	239	56	–	56	33	576	38	39
Mean public assistance income	$3 121	$2 805	$3 128	$2 737	–	$2 737	$4 927	$2 898	$1 485	$2 337
With all other income	314	6	308	118	18	100	38	809	160	58
Mean all other income	$2 776	$195	$2 826	$3 151	$1 318	$3 481	$3 007	$2 705	$7 102	$4 882

Table 148a. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More [1,000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Brookline town
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979	
Families	**629**
No workers	29
1 worker	157
2 workers	232
3 or more workers	211
Married-couple families	**531**
No workers	19
1 worker	108
2 workers	207
3 or more workers	197
INCOME IN 1979	
Households	**791**
Less than $5,000	58
$5,000 to $7,499	21
$7,500 to $9,999	63
$10,000 to $14,999	122
$15,000 to $19,999	158
$20,000 to $24,999	137
$25,000 to $34,999	100
$35,000 to $49,999	72
$50,000 or more	60
Median	$19 230
Mean	$22 361
Families	**629**
Less than $5,000	30
$5,000 to $7,499	20
$7,500 to $9,999	40
$10,000 to $14,999	89
$15,000 to $19,999	116
$20,000 to $24,999	125
$25,000 to $34,999	89
$35,000 to $49,999	64
$50,000 or more	56
Median	$21 283
Mean	$23 978
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**328**
Median income	$4 774
Mean income	$9 036
Males 15 years and over, with income	**941**
Median income	$10 127
Percent year-round full-time workers	51.4
Median income	$14 377
Females 15 years and over, with income	**923**
Median income	$6 507
Percent year-round full-time workers	30.4
Median income	$10 463
Per capita income	**$6 656**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	
Age of family householder:	
15 to 24 years	$26 250
25 to 34 years	$16 705
35 to 44 years	$22 679
45 to 54 years	$22 422
55 to 64 years	$24 107
65 years and over	$17 574
Family type by presence of own children:	
Families	**$21 283**
With own children under 18 years	$21 845
With own children under 6 years	$24 934
Without own children under 18 years	$20 588
Married-couple families	**$21 941**
With own children under 18 years	$23 217
With own children under 6 years	$24 671
Without own children under 18 years	$19 135
Female householder, no husband present	**$12 054**
With own children under 18 years	$10 714
With own children under 6 years	-
Without own children under 18 years	$24 643
Workers in family in 1979:	
No workers	$4 750
1 worker	$10 931
2 workers	$24 900
3 or more workers	$24 012
INCOME TYPE IN 1979	
Households	**791**
With earnings	733
Mean earnings	$20 788
With wage or salary income	722
Mean wage or salary income	$18 948
With nonfarm self-employment income	97
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$15 868
With farm self-employment income	6
Mean farm self-employment income	$3 005
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	555
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$2 516
With Social Security income	129
Mean Social Security income	$3 994
With public assistance income	45
Mean public assistance income	$1 811
With all other income	144
Mean all other income	$3 177

Table 149. Poverty Status in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SCSA's						SMSA's
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979							
Families	**8 836**	**8 776**	**60**	**1 340**	**187**	**1 153**	**8 203**
With Social Security income	1 003	997	6	129	15	114	939
Income above poverty level	933	927	6	113	10	103	874
Below poverty level without Social Security income	256	256	–	17	5	12	250
With public assistance income	752	752	–	241	17	224	682
Income above poverty level	543	543	–	128	17	111	496
Below poverty level without public assistance income	132	132	–	19	–	19	112
Householder worked in 1979	7 399	7 339	60	1 066	153	913	6 882
With related children under 18 years	5 365	5 328	37	903	144	759	4 912
With related children 5 to 17 years	3 914	3 883	31	621	108	513	3 580
Female householder, no husband present	762	762	–	146	14	132	701
Householder worked in 1979	457	457	–	106	14	92	428
With related children under 18 years	373	373	–	88	14	74	330
With related children under 6 years	*86*	*86*	–	*26*	*7*	*19*	*69*
Householder 65 years and over	751	751	–	107	24	83	718
Unrelated individuals	**5 910**	**5 861**	**49**	**730**	**65**	**665**	**5 599**
With Social Security income	818	818	–	139	17	122	728
Income above poverty level	608	608	–	99	12	87	554
Below poverty level without Social Security income	382	382	–	72	12	60	357
With public assistance income	312	312	–	46	16	30	294
Income above poverty level	205	205	–	19	6	13	192
Below poverty level without public assistance income	143	143	–	–	–	–	137
Worked in 1979	4 037	3 994	43	428	35	393	3 830
65 years and over	785	785	–	147	18	129	724
Persons	***40 027***	***39 666***	***361***	***6 517***	***895***	***5 622***	***36 945***
Related children under 18 years	11 216	11 116	100	2 118	291	1 827	10 224
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 800	7 738	62	1 321	172	1 149	7 142
60 years and over	3 501	3 494	7	557	108	449	3 262
65 years and over	2 522	2 522	–	455	95	360	2 349
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**1 055**	**1 049**	**6**	**291**	**17**	**274**	**975**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	12.0	10.0	21.7	9.1	23.8	11.9
Mean income deficit	$3 608	$3 614	$2 600	$3 873	$2 554	$3 955	$3 559
Persons per family	4.12	4.13	1.83	3.91	4.18	3.90	4.11
With Social Security income	70	70	–	16	5	11	65
With public assistance income	*209*	*209*	–	*113*	–	*113*	*186*
Householder worked in 1979	536	530	6	133	7	126	505
With related children under 18 years	749	749	–	219	17	202	694
With related children 5 to 17 years	549	549	–	123	17	106	518
Female householder, no husband present	131	131	–	23	–	23	119
Householder worked in 1979	41	41	–	18	–	18	35
With related children under 18 years	98	98	–	23	–	23	86
With related children under 6 years	34	34	–	6	–	6	28
Householder 65 years and over	53	53	–	16	5	11	53
Unrelated individuals	**2 075**	**2 069**	**6**	**334**	**35**	**299**	**2 012**
Percent below poverty level	35.1	35.3	12.2	45.8	53.8	45.0	35.9
Mean income deficit	*$2 566*	*$2 562*	*$3 775*	*$2 157*	*$1 661*	*$2 215*	*$2 581*
With Social Security income	210	210	–	40	5	35	174
With public assistance income	107	107	–	27	10	17	102
Worked in 1979	880	880	–	168	23	145	874
65 years and over	233	233	–	31	–	31	219
Persons	**6 450**	**6 433**	**17**	**1 594**	**110**	**1 484**	**6 043**
Percent below poverty level	16.1	16.2	4.7	24.5	12.3	26.4	16.4
Related children under 18 years	1 902	1 902	–	571	29	542	1 774
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 312	1 312	–	295	17	278	1 216
60 years and over	469	469	–	82	10	72	433
65 years and over	339	339	–	66	10	56	317
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**1 534**	**1 528**	**6**	**360**	**24**	**336**	**1 448**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	17.4	10.0	26.9	12.8	29.1	17.7
Mean income deficit	$4 069	$4 070	$3 815	$4 735	$3 263	$4 840	$3 975
Persons per family	4.12	4.13	1.83	4.06	3.54	4.10	4.13
With Social Security income	148	148	–	16	5	11	143
With public assistance income	293	293	–	118	–	118	264
Householder worked in 1979	858	852	6	190	7	183	827
With related children under 18 years	1 084	1 084	–	259	17	242	1 023
With related children 5 to 17 years	781	781	–	157	17	140	750
Female householder, no husband present	202	202	–	38	–	*38*	*184*
Householder worked in 1979	74	74	–	33	–	33	68
With related children under 18 years	152	152	–	38	–	38	134
With related children under 6 years	49	49	–	12	–	12	37
Householder 65 years and over	138	138	–	23	12	11	138
Unrelated individuals	**2 557**	**2 551**	**6**	**426**	**53**	**373**	**2 476**
Percent below poverty level	43.3	43.5	12.2	58.4	81.5	56.1	44.2
Mean income deficit	$2 931	$2 927	$4 720	$2 558	$1 904	$2 651	$2 948
With Social Security income	420	420	–	88	11	77	366
With public assistance income	238	238	–	39	16	23	227
Worked in 1979	1 114	1 114	–	188	29	159	1 108
65 years and over	*461*	*461*	–	*85*	*12*	*73*	*429*
Persons	**8 895**	**8 878**	**17**	**1 966**	**142**	**1 824**	**8 447**
Percent below poverty level	22.2	22.4	4.7	30.2	15.9	32.4	22.9
Related children under 18 years	2 708	2 708	–	670	29	641	2 576
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 849	1 849	–	364	17	347	1 753
60 years and over	908	908	–	150	36	114	854
65 years and over	757	757	–	127	29	98	717
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL							
Percent of persons:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.6	11.6	4.7	18.8	5.3	20.9	11.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	26.0	26.2	4.7	35.8	22.2	37.9	26.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	36.1	36.3	10.2	48.7	35.4	50.8	37.0

Table 149. **Poverty Status in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.								
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979									
Families	**200**	**145**	**55**	**265**	**260**	...	**1 208**	**76**	**1 132**
With Social Security income	19	13	6	22	22	...	124	10	114
Income above poverty level	19	13	6	17	17	...	108	5	103
Below poverty level without Social Security income	–	–	–	6	6	...	12	–	12
With public assistance income	9	9	–	29	29	...	229	5	224
Income above poverty level	9	9	–	17	17	...	116	5	111
Below poverty level without public assistance income	–	–	–	6	6	...	19	–	19
Householder worked in 1979	187	132	55	206	201	...	963	66	897
With related children under 18 years	129	97	32	187	182	...	815	71	744
With related children 5 to 17 years	109	83	26	140	135	...	553	55	498
Female householder, no husband present	5	5	–	19	19	...	127	–	127
Householder worked in 1979	5	5	–	14	14	...	92	–	92
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	14	14	...	69	–	69
With related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	...	19	–	19
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	18	18	...	88	5	83
Unrelated individuals	**96**	**57**	**39**	**173**	**163**	...	**671**	**12**	**659**
With Social Security income	26	26	–	45	45	...	122	6	116
Income above poverty level	19	19	–	22	22	...	87	6	81
Below poverty level without Social Security income	12	12	–	7	7	...	66	6	60
With public assistance income	18	18	–	–	–	...	30	–	30
Income above poverty level	13	13	–	–	–	...	13	–	13
Below poverty level without public assistance income	6	6	–	–	–	...	–	–	–
Worked in 1979	55	16	39	129	125	...	399	6	393
65 years and over	33	33	–	22	22	...	129	6	123
Persons	**1 088**	**776**	**312**	**1 274**	**1 225**	...	**5 884**	**380**	**5 504**
Related children under 18 years	354	278	76	385	361	...	1 919	147	1 772
Related children 5 to 17 years	282	231	51	240	229	...	1 169	75	1 094
60 years and over	88	81	7	112	112	...	477	34	443
65 years and over	62	62	–	79	79	...	382	28	354
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**33**	**27**	**6**	**31**	**31**	...	**274**	**5**	**269**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	18.6	10.9	11.7	11.9	...	22.7	6.6	23.8
Mean income deficit	$5 228	$5 811	$2 600	$4 038	$4 038	...	$3 879	$830	$3 936
Persons per family	4.52	5.11	1.83	3.35	3.35	...	3.95	4.60	3.93
With Social Security income	–	–	–	5	5	...	16	5	11
With public assistance income	–	–	–	12	12	...	113	–	113
Householder worked in 1979	20	14	6	6	6	...	126	–	126
With related children under 18 years	21	21	–	18	18	...	202	5	197
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	14	–	12	12	...	106	5	101
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	6	6	...	18	–	18
Householder worked in 1979	–	–	–	6	6	...	18	–	18
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	6	6	...	18	–	18
With related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	...	6	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	...	16	5	11
Unrelated individuals	**22**	**22**	–	**35**	**29**	...	**299**	–	**299**
Percent below poverty level	22.9	38.6	–	20.2	17.8	...	44.6	–	45.4
Mean income deficit	$2 021	$2 021	–	$2 199	$1 873	...	$2 215	–	$2 215
With Social Security income	7	7	–	23	23	...	35	–	35
With public assistance income	5	5	–	–	–	...	17	–	17
Worked in 1979	–	–	–	6	6	...	145	–	145
65 years and over	14	14	–	–	–	...	31	–	31
Persons	**156**	**145**	**11**	**172**	**166**	...	**1 489**	**23**	**1 466**
Percent below poverty level	14.3	18.7	3.5	13.5	13.6	...	25.3	6.1	26.6
Related children under 18 years	45	45	–	65	65	...	543	6	537
Related children 5 to 17 years	45	45	–	38	38	...	279	6	273
60 years and over	28	28	–	8	8	...	82	10	72
65 years and over	14	14	–	8	8	...	66	10	56
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**33**	**27**	**6**	**31**	**31**	...	**336**	**5**	**331**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	18.6	10.9	11.7	11.9	...	27.8	6.6	29.2
Mean income deficit	$7 195	$7 946	$3 815	$5 605	$5 605	...	$4 788	$2 730	$4 819
Persons per family	4.52	5.11	1.83	3.35	3.35	...	4.13	4.60	4.13
With Social Security income	–	–	–	5	5	...	16	5	11
With public assistance income	–	–	–	12	12	...	118	–	118
Householder worked in 1979	20	14	6	6	6	...	183	–	183
With related children under 18 years	21	21	–	18	18	...	242	5	237
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	14	–	12	12	...	140	5	135
Female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	6	6	...	33	–	33
Householder worked in 1979	–	–	–	6	6	...	33	–	33
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	6	6	...	33	–	33
With related children under 6 years	–	–	–	–	–	...	12	–	12
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	...	16	5	11
Unrelated individuals	**34**	**34**	–	**35**	**29**	...	**373**	–	**373**
Percent below poverty level	35.4	59.6	–	20.2	17.8	...	55.6	–	56.6
Mean income deficit	$2 039	$2 039	–	$3 144	$2 818	...	$2 651	–	$2 651
With Social Security income	19	19	–	23	23	...	77	–	77
With public assistance income	11	11	–	–	–	...	23	–	23
Worked in 1979	–	–	–	6	6	...	159	–	159
65 years and over	26	26	–	–	–	...	73	–	73
Persons	**181**	**170**	**11**	**172**	**166**	...	**1 829**	**23**	**1 806**
Percent below poverty level	16.6	21.9	3.5	13.5	13.6	...	31.1	6.1	32.8
Related children under 18 years	45	45	–	65	65	...	642	6	636
Related children 5 to 17 years	45	45	–	38	38	...	348	6	342
60 years and over	40	40	–	8	8	...	124	10	114
65 years and over	26	26	–	8	8	...	108	10	98
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
Percent of persons:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.5	17.5	3.5	11.8	11.8	...	19.8	–	21.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	24.7	33.2	3.5	15.3	15.4	...	36.3	7.6	38.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	26.6	33.2	9.9	20.7	21.1	...	49.2	16.3	51.5

Table 149. **Poverty Status in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.			Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.–N.H.		
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979								
Families	**415**	–	**415**	**439**	**8 137**	**211**	**211**	–
With Social Security income	37	–	37	61	956	16	16	–
Income above poverty level	26	–	26	54	891	11	11	–
Below poverty level without Social Security income	–	–	–	5	261	6	6	–
With public assistance income	59	–	59	33	690	29	29	–
Income above poverty level	29	–	29	13	496	17	17	–
Below poverty level without public assistance income	11	–	11	7	106	6	6	–
Householder worked in 1979	351	–	351	390	6 814	158	158	–
With related children under 18 years	310	–	310	309	4 879	151	151	–
With related children 5 to 17 years	263	–	263	215	3 516	104	104	–
Female householder, no husband present	65	–	65	52	690	16	16	–
Householder worked in 1979	28	–	28	36	427	11	11	–
With related children under 18 years	58	–	58	39	325	11	11	–
With related children under 6 years	37	–	37	13	77	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	12	...	12	16	736	12	12	–
Unrelated individuals	**369**	...	**369**	**222**	**5 594**	**141**	**141**	–
With Social Security income	81	...	81	37	728	37	37	–
Income above poverty level	62	...	62	37	548	14	14	–
Below poverty level without Social Security income	42	...	42	37	358	7	7	–
With public assistance income	10	...	10	12	287	–	–	–
Income above poverty level	–	...	–	6	192	–	–	–
Below poverty level without public assistance income	–	...	–	6	137	–	–	–
Worked in 1979	252	...	252	130	3 845	111	111	–
65 years and over	71	...	71	43	725	14	14	–
Persons	**2 295**	...	**2 283**	**1 971**	**36 623**	**967**	**967**	–
Related children under 18 years	761	...	755	697	10 059	274	274	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	548	...	542	458	7 016	166	166	–
60 years and over	196	...	196	115	3 260	91	91	–
65 years and over	129	...	129	92	2 367	58	58	–
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**77**	–	**77**	**61**	**979**	**31**	**31**	–
Percent below poverty level	18.6	–	18.6	13.9	12.0	14.7	14.7	–
Mean income deficit	$3 457	–	$3 457	$2 936	$3 549	$4 038	$4 038	–
Persons per family	4.04	...	4.04	3.46	4.12	3.35	3.35	–
With Social Security income	11	–	11	7	65	5	5	–
With public assistance income	30	–	30	20	194	12	12	–
Householder worked in 1979	33	–	33	35	513	6	6	–
With related children under 18 years	66	–	66	40	698	18	18	–
With related children 5 to 17 years	59	–	59	34	522	12	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	30	–	30	7	123	6	6	–
Householder worked in 1979	7	–	7	–	43	6	6	–
With related children under 18 years	30	–	30	7	90	6	6	–
With related children under 6 years	30	–	30	–	36	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	...	5	–	53	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**137**	...	**137**	**88**	**1 980**	**29**	**29**	–
Percent below poverty level	37.1	...	37.1	39.6	35.4	20.6	20.6	–
Mean income deficit	$2 654	...	$2 654	$2 851	$2 559	$1 873	$1 873	–
With Social Security income	19	...	19	–	180	23	23	–
With public assistance income	10	...	10	6	95	–	–	–
Worked in 1979	75	...	75	33	856	6	6	–
65 years and over	29	...	29	–	219	–	–	–
Persons	**450**	...	**450**	**299**	**6 017**	**166**	**166**	–
Percent below poverty level	19.6	...	19.7	15.2	16.4	17.2	17.2	–
Related children under 18 years	136	...	136	75	1 769	65	65	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	...	110	55	1 211	38	38	–
60 years and over	62	...	62	7	428	8	8	–
65 years and over	45	...	45	–	317	8	8	–
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**107**	–	**107**	**95**	**1 445**	**31**	**31**	–
Percent below poverty level	25.8	–	25.8	21.6	17.8	14.7	14.7	–
Mean income deficit	$4 194	–	$4 194	$3 441	$3 990	$5 605	$5 605	–
Persons per family	4.43	...	4.43	3.63	4.13	3.35	3.35	–
With Social Security income	11	–	11	12	148	5	5	–
With public assistance income	34	–	34	27	266	12	12	–
Householder worked in 1979	63	–	63	64	834	6	6	–
With related children under 18 years	96	–	96	69	1 026	18	18	–
With related children 5 to 17 years	84	–	84	63	753	12	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	30	–	30	12	182	6	6	–
Householder worked in 1979	7	–	7	–	76	6	6	–
With related children under 18 years	30	–	30	7	138	6	6	–
With related children under 6 years	30	–	30	–	45	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	...	5	5	138	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**187**	...	**187**	**127**	**2 451**	**29**	**29**	–
Percent below poverty level	50.7	...	50.7	57.2	43.8	20.6	20.6	–
Mean income deficit	$2 773	...	$2 773	$2 760	$2 915	$2 818	$2 818	–
With Social Security income	44	...	44	24	372	23	23	–
With public assistance income	10	...	10	12	220	–	–	–
Worked in 1979	100	...	100	48	1 097	6	6	–
65 years and over	41	...	41	24	429	–	–	–
Persons	**662**	...	**662**	**456**	**8 400**	**166**	**166**	–
Percent below poverty level	28.8	...	29.0	23.1	22.9	17.2	17.2	–
Related children under 18 years	214	...	214	141	2 557	65	65	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	170	...	170	104	1 734	38	38	–
60 years and over	90	...	90	36	849	8	8	–
65 years and over	61	...	61	29	717	8	8	–
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL								
Percent of persons:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.1	...	17.2	11.1	11.6	14.9	14.9	–
Below 150 percent of poverty level	33.8	...	34.0	26.0	26.8	19.5	19.5	–
Below 200 percent of poverty level	40.7	...	40.3	33.1	37.2	26.7	26.7	–

Table 149. **Poverty Status in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's [1000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Urbanized areas—Con.							Places		
	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.			Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Cambridge city	Newton city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979										
Families	**1 060**	**48**	**1 012**	**430**	**49**	**381**	**316**	**3 344**	**639**	**437**
With Social Security income	124	10	114	37	–	37	37	456	49	43
Income above poverty level	108	5	103	26	–	26	30	413	43	43
Below poverty level without Social Security income	12	–	12	–	–	–	5	137	–	5
With public assistance income	229	5	224	52	–	52	27	378	32	26
Income above poverty level	116	5	111	22	–	22	7	246	19	17
Below poverty level without public assistance income	19	–	19	4	–	4	7	65	8	–
Householder worked in 1979	822	38	784	373	49	324	274	2 671	484	388
With related children under 18 years	737	43	694	325	32	293	222	1 893	258	304
With related children 5 to 17 years	497	27	470	268	18	250	145	1 391	83	231
Female householder, no husband present	119	–	119	63	5	58	29	296	45	21
Householder worked in 1979	84	–	84	33	5	28	20	155	34	11
With related children under 18 years	69	–	69	58	–	58	19	135	18	10
With related children under 6 years	19	–	19	37	–	37	13	31	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	88	5	83	12	–	12	16	411	24	10
Unrelated individuals	**586**	**6**	**580**	**366**	**15**	**351**	**202**	**2 588**	**924**	**172**
With Social Security income	122	6	116	76	–	76	37	363	49	19
Income above poverty level	87	6	81	57	–	57	37	228	40	19
Below poverty level without Social Security income	66	6	60	42	–	42	37	183	6	12
With public assistance income	23	–	23	10	–	10	12	221	6	13
Income above poverty level	13	–	13	–	–	–	6	142	6	13
Below poverty level without public assistance income	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	126	–	–
Worked in 1979	348	–	348	254	15	239	110	1 683	697	89
65 years and over	129	6	123	66	–	66	43	430	5	19
Persons	**5 206**	**225**	**4 981**	**2 356**	**229**	**2 127**	**1 444**	**15 696**	**2 603**	**2 032**
Related children under 18 years	1 701	81	1 620	769	77	692	490	4 022	370	658
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 034	27	1 007	554	46	508	332	2 913	160	499
60 years and over	469	34	435	197	6	191	90	1 787	74	91
65 years and over	382	28	354	124	–	124	70	1 323	48	63
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**248**	**5**	**243**	**77**	**6**	**71**	**54**	**556**	**137**	**33**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	10.4	24.0	17.9	12.2	18.6	17.1	16.6	21.4	7.6
Mean income deficit	$4 094	$830	$4 161	$3 355	$240	$3 618	$2 560	$3 345	$2 679	$6 954
Persons per family	4.04	4.60	4.02	4.03	4.33	4.00	3.56	4.38	2.54	5.12
With Social Security income	16	5	11	11	–	11	7	43	6	–
With public assistance income	113	–	113	30	–	30	20	132	13	9
Householder worked in 1979	100	–	100	33	6	27	35	299	81	14
With related children under 18 years	191	5	186	66	6	60	33	422	55	19
With related children 5 to 17 years	106	5	101	59	6	53	27	317	31	19
Female householder, no husband present	18	–	18	30	–	30	–	65	16	10
Householder worked in 1979	18	–	18	7	–	7	–	22	10	–
With related children under 18 years	18	–	18	30	–	30	–	49	10	5
With related children under 6 years	6	–	6	30	–	30	–	22	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	16	5	11	5	–	5	–	40	6	–
Unrelated individuals	**237**	–	**237**	**138**	**5**	**133**	**86**	**1 067**	**298**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	40.4	–	40.9	37.7	33.3	37.9	42.6	41.2	32.3	44.8
Mean income deficit	$2 094	–	$2 094	$2 734	$3 170	$2 718	$2 890	$2 390	$2 718	$3 299
With Social Security income	35	–	35	19	–	19	–	135	9	–
With public assistance income	10	–	10	10	–	10	6	79	–	–
Worked in 1979	117	–	117	76	5	71	31	458	141	20
65 years and over	31	–	31	29	–	29	–	175	–	–
Persons	**1 347**	**23**	**1 324**	**450**	**31**	**419**	**278**	**3 518**	**625**	**246**
Percent below poverty level	25.9	10.2	26.6	19.1	13.5	19.7	19.3	22.4	24.0	12.1
Related children under 18 years	513	6	507	136	14	122	69	1 140	77	81
Related children 5 to 17 years	279	6	273	110	14	96	49	771	39	77
60 years and over	82	10	72	62	–	62	7	312	19	–
65 years and over	66	10	56	45	–	45	–	243	13	–
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**299**	**5**	**294**	**107**	**6**	**101**	**79**	**878**	**169**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	28.2	10.4	29.1	24.9	12.2	26.5	25.0	26.3	26.4	10.8
Mean income deficit	$5 082	$2 730	$5 122	$4 120	$2 080	$4 241	$3 299	$3 716	$3 424	$6 487
Persons per family	4.31	4.60	4.30	4.42	4.33	4.43	3.75	4.29	2.56	4.55
With Social Security income	16	5	11	11	–	11	12	100	6	5
With public assistance income	118	–	118	34	–	34	27	171	21	9
Householder worked in 1979	146	–	146	63	6	57	55	528	92	14
With related children under 18 years	231	5	226	96	6	90	53	644	74	19
With related children 5 to 17 years	140	5	135	84	6	78	47	475	38	19
Female householder, no husband present	33	–	33	30	–	30	5	96	16	10
Householder worked in 1979	33	–	33	7	–	7	–	33	10	–
With related children under 18 years	33	–	33	30	–	30	–	69	10	5
With related children under 6 years	12	–	12	30	–	30	–	31	3	–
Householder 65 years and over	16	5	11	5	–	5	5	113	6	5
Unrelated individuals	**311**	–	**311**	**188**	**5**	**183**	**125**	**1 284**	**361**	**100**
Percent below poverty level	53.1	–	53.6	51.4	33.3	52.1	61.9	49.6	39.1	58.1
Mean income deficit	$2 457	–	$2 457	$2 837	$4 115	$2 802	$2 770	$2 835	$3 106	$3 407
With Social Security income	77	–	77	44	–	44	24	234	9	12
With public assistance income	16	–	16	10	–	10	12	187	–	6
Worked in 1979	131	–	131	101	5	96	46	546	188	31
65 years and over	73	–	73	41	–	41	24	307	–	12
Persons	**1 666**	**23**	**1 643**	**662**	**31**	**631**	**426**	**5 121**	**773**	**314**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	10.2	33.0	28.1	13.5	29.7	29.5	32.6	29.7	15.5
Related children under 18 years	612	6	606	214	14	200	135	1 710	103	81
Related children 5 to 17 years	348	6	342	170	14	156	98	1 172	42	77
60 years and over	124	10	114	90	–	90	36	615	19	17
65 years and over	108	10	98	61	–	61	29	530	13	17
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
Percent of persons:										
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.7	–	21.6	16.9	2.2	18.5	13.7	14.9	17.0	12.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	37.5	12.9	38.6	32.6	13.5	34.7	32.8	39.0	34.0	15.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.1	27.6	52.1	37.8	13.5	40.4	41.6	53.4	43.5	20.3

Table 149a. **Poverty Status in 1979 of Asian and Pacific Islander Families and Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More [1,000 or More Asian and Pacific Islander Persons]	Brookline town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979	
Families	**629**
With Social Security income	110
Income above poverty level	110
Below poverty level without Social Security income	23
With public assistance income	45
Income above poverty level	40
Below poverty level without public assistance income	–
Householder worked in 1979	528
With related children under 18 years	379
With related children 5 to 17 years	354
Female householder, no husband present	70
Householder worked in 1979	70
With related children under 18 years	54
With related children under 6 years	14
Householder 65 years and over	77
Unrelated individuals	**317**
With Social Security income	19
Income above poverty level	19
Below poverty level without Social Security income	19
With public assistance income	–
Income above poverty level	–
Below poverty level without public assistance income	–
Worked in 1979	239
65 years and over	25
Persons	**2 736**
Related children under 18 years	686
Related children 5 to 17 years	597
60 years and over	271
65 years and over	166
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
Families	**41**
Percent below poverty level	6.5
Mean income deficit	$3 935
Persons per family	3.83
With Social Security income	–
With public assistance income	5
Householder worked in 1979	8
With related children under 18 years	37
With related children 5 to 17 years	37
Female householder, no husband present	–
Householder worked in 1979	–
With related children under 18 years	–
With related children under 6 years	–
Householder 65 years and over	–
Unrelated individuals	**122**
Percent below poverty level	38.5
Mean income deficit	$2 642
With Social Security income	–
With public assistance income	–
Worked in 1979	69
65 years and over	–
Persons	**279**
Percent below poverty level	10.2
Related children under 18 years	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	73
60 years and over	8
65 years and over	4
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL	
Families	**67**
Percent below poverty level	10.7
Mean income deficit	$3 982
Persons per family	3.79
With Social Security income	16
With public assistance income	5
Householder worked in 1979	27
With related children under 18 years	56
With related children 5 to 17 years	47
Female householder, no husband present	6
Householder worked in 1979	6
With related children under 18 years	6
With related children under 6 years	–
Householder 65 years and over	7
Unrelated individuals	**160**
Percent below poverty level	50.5
Mean income deficit	$2 876
With Social Security income	12
With public assistance income	–
Worked in 1979	95
65 years and over	12
Persons	**414**
Percent below poverty level	15.1
Related children under 18 years	109
Related children 5 to 17 years	84
60 years and over	50
65 years and over	46
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL	
Percent of persons:	
Below 75 percent of poverty level	8.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	15.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	28.9

Table 150. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
AGE												
Total persons	**87 494**	**87 180**	**314**	**21 753**	**4 156**	**17 597**	**66 786**	**2 641**	**3 219**	**2 810**	**409**	**2 482**
Under 5 years	10 496	10 489	7	2 161	395	1 766	7 539	343	260	221	39	476
5 to 9 years	9 710	9 669	41	2 131	327	1 804	6 814	332	270	255	15	351
10 to 14 years	9 306	9 262	44	2 124	403	1 721	7 001	269	271	222	49	208
15 to 19 years	9 870	9 844	26	2 182	343	1 839	7 661	349	241	207	34	210
20 to 24 years	10 217	10 205	12	2 238	391	1 847	8 100	219	288	271	17	272
25 to 29 years	9 149	9 108	41	1 905	419	1 486	7 260	206	311	289	22	231
30 to 34 years	7 678	7 640	38	2 029	327	1 702	5 915	257	290	218	72	213
35 to 39 years	5 356	5 330	26	1 446	285	1 161	4 035	241	203	165	38	128
40 to 44 years	3 901	3 874	27	1 195	172	1 023	2 942	122	120	86	34	41
45 to 49 years	3 068	3 062	6	849	170	679	2 437	108	147	132	15	123
50 to 54 years	2 360	2 350	10	931	191	740	1 889	59	170	166	4	67
55 to 59 years	1 934	1 916	18	654	186	468	1 563	48	173	160	13	49
60 to 64 years	1 541	1 533	8	596	177	419	1 182	30	139	126	13	44
65 to 69 years	1 087	1 082	5	477	115	362	883	31	113	84	29	36
70 to 74 years	750	750	–	302	107	195	662	2	86	86	–	5
75 to 79 years	535	535	–	264	97	167	457	8	84	76	8	18
80 to 84 years	302	302	–	135	21	114	269	4	28	21	7	10
85 years and over	234	229	5	134	30	104	177	13	25	25	–	–
Median	22.1	22.1	28.3	25.1	27.6	24.5	22.7	20.7	29.5	29.0	32.0	19.9
FERTILITY												
Women 15 to 24 years	**10 471**	**10 459**	**12**	**2 115**	**412**	**1 703**	**8 212**	**264**	**263**	**244**	**19**	**270**
Children ever born	5 661	5 661	–	783	93	690	3 885	57	49	49	–	247
Per 1,000 women	541	541	–	370	226	405	473	216	186	201	–	915
Women 25 to 34 years	**8 971**	**8 921**	**50**	**2 027**	**346**	**1 681**	**6 933**	**243**	**279**	**226**	**53**	**232**
Children ever born	15 751	15 726	25	3 521	561	2 960	11 163	522	467	378	89	483
Per 1,000 women	1 756	1 763	500	1 737	1 621	1 761	1 610	2 148	1 674	1 673	1 679	2 082
Women 35 to 44 years	**5 115**	**5 086**	**29**	**1 290**	**235**	**1 055**	**3 933**	**180**	**151**	**121**	**30**	**60**
Children ever born	15 643	15 557	86	3 348	575	2 773	11 505	607	346	279	67	220
Per 1,000 women	3 058	3 059	2 966	2 595	2 447	2 628	2 925	3 372	2 291	2 306	2 233	3 667
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP												
Total persons	**87 494**	**87 180**	**314**	**21 753**	**4 156**	**17 597**	**66 786**	**2 641**	**3 219**	**2 810**	**409**	**2 482**
In households	**84 685**	**84 371**	**314**	**21 277**	**4 092**	**17 185**	**64 189**	**2 573**	**3 192**	**2 783**	**409**	**2 458**
Family householder: Male	11 405	11 344	61	3 910	956	2 954	8 606	381	768	662	106	419
Female	8 003	7 992	11	1 373	159	1 214	5 967	227	140	126	14	192
Nonfamily householder: Male	3 152	3 137	15	819	86	733	2 637	63	70	64	6	109
Female	2 760	2 754	6	624	113	511	2 380	35	108	108	–	32
Spouse	11 708	11 637	71	3 679	915	2 764	8 915	346	748	629	119	347
Child	37 844	37 718	126	8 831	1 663	7 168	27 801	1 275	1 233	1 073	160	1 178
Other relatives	5 832	5 827	5	1 365	169	1 196	4 563	161	121	121	–	80
Nonrelatives	3 981	3 962	19	676	31	645	3 320	85	4	–	4	101
Persons per household	3.20	3.20	3.05	3.13	3.06	3.15	3.11	3.67	2.95	2.93	3.10	3.27
Persons per family	3.70	3.70	3.39	3.61	3.40	3.66	3.65	3.99	3.33	3.35	3.20	3.66
In group quarters	**2 809**	**2 809**	**–**	**476**	**64**	**412**	**2 597**	**68**	**27**	**27**	**–**	**24**
Inmate of institution	453	453	–	100	20	80	345	43	14	14	–	7
Other	2 356	2 356	–	376	44	332	2 252	25	13	13	–	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**33 616**	**33 498**	**118**	**6 724**	**1 210**	**5 514**	**26 434**	**1 003**	**892**	**756**	**136**	**746**
Nursery school	1 290	1 290	–	250	32	218	1 011	89	34	18	16	53
Private	635	635	–	107	19	88	516	31	24	12	12	23
Kindergarten	2 533	2 527	6	478	85	393	1 957	75	59	55	4	122
Private	209	203	6	45	6	39	172	–	6	6	–	–
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	16 046	15 975	71	3 539	596	2 943	11 613	456	459	399	60	382
Private	1 409	1 397	12	440	41	399	1 055	37	41	28	13	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	6 430	6 401	29	1 506	290	1 216	4 977	295	200	177	23	133
Private	750	745	5	156	35	121	636	18	27	15	12	–
College	7 317	7 305	12	951	207	744	6 876	88	140	107	33	56
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**750**	**742**	**8**	**162**	**62**	**100**	**688**	**15**	**62**	**56**	**6**	**6**
Percent enrolled in school—												
3 and 4 years old	37.1	37.2	–	31.9	22.0	34.0	41.9	52.5	37.6	23.2	100.0	21.9
5 and 6 years old	89.0	89.2	61.9	86.7	91.8	85.9	91.2	90.6	89.0	88.5	100.0	92.7
7 to 15 years old	97.8	97.8	100.0	97.6	99.4	97.3	98.0	98.0	99.2	99.1	100.0	93.5
16 and 17 years old	79.9	79.9	80.8	76.7	59.9	80.6	82.3	87.7	58.5	56.7	66.7	91.1
18 and 19 years old	58.3	58.3	–	55.4	68.3	53.1	61.6	47.0	47.2	50.0	–	35.4
20 and 21 years old	39.8	39.8	100.0	29.5	32.3	28.8	46.5	18.6	25.7	26.0	23.5	35.9
22 to 24 years old	25.4	25.4	–	10.4	11.6	10.2	29.9	17.2	5.0	5.0	–	5.7
25 to 34 years old	15.0	15.0	7.6	6.7	10.6	5.7	17.8	4.8	12.0	9.7	24.5	1.6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
Male, 25 years old and over	**17 186**	**17 102**	**84**	**5 216**	**1 115**	**4 101**	**13 406**	**560**	**915**	**790**	**125**	**524**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	1 580	1 580	–	796	255	541	1 098	44	224	214	10	47
5 to 7 years	2 289	2 284	5	774	229	545	1 567	85	194	177	17	73
8 years	1 399	1 399	–	675	121	554	913	106	90	84	6	104
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 981	2 965	16	856	130	726	2 256	104	103	86	17	86
4 years	4 056	4 021	35	1 144	175	969	3 188	89	96	84	12	97
College: 1 to 3 years	1 841	1 834	7	458	83	375	1 593	87	87	71	16	55
4 or more years	3 040	3 019	21	513	122	391	2 791	45	121	74	47	62
Percent high school graduates	52.0	51.9	75.0	40.5	34.1	42.3	56.5	39.5	33.2	29.0	60.0	40.8
Female, 25 years old and over	**20 709**	**20 609**	**100**	**5 701**	**1 182**	**4 519**	**16 265**	**569**	**974**	**844**	**130**	**441**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	2 540	2 529	11	1 047	314	733	1 792	42	308	285	23	110
5 to 7 years	2 981	2 981	–	1 005	213	792	2 211	80	195	175	20	40
8 years	2 062	2 062	–	708	165	543	1 522	62	149	131	18	40
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 513	3 508	5	1 095	202	893	2 618	90	153	138	15	69
4 years	4 937	4 896	41	1 215	173	1 042	3 988	172	109	68	41	126
College: 1 to 3 years	2 354	2 334	20	414	91	323	2 026	51	48	41	7	30
4 or more years	2 322	2 299	23	217	24	193	2 108	72	12	6	6	26
Percent high school graduates	46.4	46.2	84.0	32.4	24.4	34.5	49.9	51.8	17.4	13.6	41.5	41.3
Persons 25 years old and over	**37 895**	**37 711**	**184**	**10 917**	**2 297**	**8 620**	**29 671**	**1 129**	**1 889**	**1 634**	**255**	**965**
Percent high school graduates	49.0	48.8	79.9	36.3	29.1	38.2	52.9	45.7	25.0	21.1	50.6	41.0
Median years of school completed	11.8	11.8	12.7	9.5	8.5	9.8	12.1	11.1	8.1	7.7	12.0	10.0

Table 150. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
AGE											
Total persons	**12 685**	**12 395**	**290**	**5 382**	**5 358**	**24**	**5 338**	**352**	**18 534**	**1 346**	**17 188**
Under 5 years	1 953	1 946	7	661	661	...	645	18	1 901	174	1 727
5 to 9 years	1 859	1 826	33	705	697	...	667	54	1 861	72	1 789
10 to 14 years	1 358	1 321	37	678	671	...	447	22	1 853	181	1 672
15 to 19 years	1 132	1 106	26	728	728	...	522	27	1 941	136	1 805
20 to 24 years	1 357	1 345	12	541	541	...	487	10	1 950	120	1 830
25 to 29 years	1 292	1 251	41	391	391	...	552	35	1 594	130	1 464
30 to 34 years	1 137	1 108	29	369	360	...	316	34	1 739	109	1 630
35 to 39 years	681	655	26	399	399	...	369	38	1 243	120	1 123
40 to 44 years	631	604	27	206	206	...	241	–	1 075	86	989
45 to 49 years	323	317	6	200	200	...	241	51	702	38	664
50 to 54 years	268	258	10	144	144	...	184	11	761	25	736
55 to 59 years	205	187	18	118	118	...	171	15	481	26	455
60 to 64 years	228	220	8	101	101	...	194	12	457	51	406
65 to 69 years	112	107	5	61	61	...	144	9	364	31	333
70 to 74 years	49	49	–	37	37	...	77	–	216	21	195
75 to 79 years	47	47	–	23	23	...	16	–	180	21	159
80 to 84 years	23	23	–	6	6	...	35	16	107	–	107
85 years and over	30	25	5	14	14	...	30	–	109	5	104
Median	20.1	20.0	28.7	19.5	19.5	...	24.0	31.5	24.3	24.4	24.3
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 357**	**1 345**	**12**	**638**	**638**	...	**520**	**36**	**1 852**	**168**	**1 684**
Children ever born	1 299	1 299	–	420	420	...	258	–	734	44	690
Per 1,000 women	957	966	–	658	658	...	496	–	396	262	410
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 421**	**1 371**	**50**	**374**	**374**	...	**428**	**33**	**1 748**	**120**	**1 628**
Children ever born	3 300	3 275	25	766	766	...	787	6	3 054	183	2 871
Per 1,000 women	2 322	2 389	500	2 048	2 048	...	1 839	182	1 747	1 525	1 764
Women 35 to 44 years	**659**	**630**	**29**	**343**	**343**	...	**399**	**22**	**1 139**	**114**	**1 025**
Children ever born	2 081	1 995	86	1 450	1 450	...	1 242	55	3 002	296	2 706
Per 1,000 women	3 158	3 167	2 966	4 227	4 227	...	3 113	2 500	2 636	2 596	2 640
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
Total persons	**12 685**	**12 395**	**290**	**5 382**	**5 358**	**24**	**5 338**	**352**	**18 534**	**1 346**	**17 188**
In households	**12 624**	**12 334**	**290**	**5 299**	**5 275**	...	**5 313**	**343**	**18 085**	**1 309**	**16 776**
Family householder: Male	1 732	1 680	52	686	677	...	975	69	3 142	294	2 848
Female	1 344	1 333	11	465	465	...	372	5	1 233	33	1 200
Nonfamily householder: Male	321	306	15	131	131	...	140	19	749	22	727
Female	222	216	6	123	123	...	173	22	516	5	511
Spouse	1 733	1 662	71	714	714	...	908	73	2 931	286	2 645
Child	6 092	5 981	111	2 676	2 661	...	2 426	125	7 598	590	7 008
Other relatives	782	777	5	326	326	...	214	5	1 244	48	1 196
Nonrelatives	398	379	19	178	178	...	105	25	672	31	641
Persons per household	3.47	3.49	2.90	3.56	3.55	...	3.28	2.78	3.17	3.42	3.15
Persons per family	3.76	3.78	3.24	3.98	3.98	...	3.73	3.62	3.67	3.54	3.68
In group quarters	**61**	**61**	**–**	**83**	**83**	...	**25**	**9**	**449**	**37**	**412**
Inmate of institution	33	33	–	32	32	...	19	–	86	6	80
Other	28	28	–	51	51	...	6	9	363	31	332
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**4 150**	**4 047**	**103**	**2 029**	**2 014**	...	**1 722**	**131**	**5 832**	**454**	**5 378**
Nursery school	106	106	–	84	84	...	95	5	216	14	202
Private	53	53	–	35	35	...	8	–	83	7	76
Kindergarten	395	389	6	106	106	...	170	11	419	30	389
Private	31	25	6	6	6	...	30	–	39	–	39
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	2 751	2 695	56	1 226	1 211	...	902	65	3 080	197	2 883
Private	222	210	12	95	95	...	81	–	399	13	386
High school (1 to 4 years)	670	641	29	488	488	...	370	22	1 306	113	1 193
Private	73	68	5	23	23	...	8	–	129	20	109
College	228	216	12	125	125	...	185	28	811	100	711
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**29**	**21**	**8**	**18**	**18**	...	**28**	**–**	**100**	**6**	**94**
Percent enrolled in school—											
3 and 4 years old	18.7	18.8	–	31.1	31.1	...	34.7	100.0	31.2	20.7	32.2
5 and 6 years old	82.7	83.3	61.9	83.5	83.5	...	95.7	100.0	86.5	100.0	85.9
7 to 15 years old	97.7	97.6	100.0	96.7	96.7	...	99.6	100.0	97.4	100.0	97.2
16 and 17 years old	72.1	71.7	80.8	63.9	63.9	...	71.9	100.0	79.8	65.5	81.1
18 and 19 years old	21.8	21.8	–	64.8	64.8	...	39.6	100.0	56.1	85.9	53.4
20 and 21 years old	11.5	10.6	100.0	17.5	17.5	...	16.5	100.0	30.1	44.3	28.9
22 to 24 years old	6.5	6.6	–	9.4	9.4	...	7.4	44.4	11.1	30.0	10.2
25 to 34 years old	4.2	4.1	8.6	5.8	5.9	...	13.8	26.1	5.7	12.6	5.2
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											
Male, 25 years old and over	**2 249**	**2 174**	**75**	**971**	**962**	...	**1 219**	**113**	**4 301**	**325**	**3 976**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	273	273	–	165	165	...	356	–	572	41	531
5 to 7 years	437	432	5	200	200	...	198	6	580	52	528
8 years	308	308	–	72	72	...	130	5	585	37	548
High school: 1 to 3 years	457	441	16	164	164	...	132	14	753	44	709
4 years	517	491	26	262	253	...	212	17	1 048	91	957
College: 1 to 3 years	128	121	7	33	33	...	89	42	371	12	359
4 or more years	129	108	21	75	75	...	102	29	392	48	344
Percent high school graduates	34.4	33.1	72.0	38.1	37.5	...	33.1	77.9	42.1	46.5	41.8
Female, 25 years old and over	**2 777**	**2 677**	**100**	**1 098**	**1 098**	...	**1 351**	**108**	**4 727**	**338**	**4 389**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	488	477	11	218	218	...	500	6	739	29	710
5 to 7 years	499	499	–	191	191	...	240	6	810	38	772
8 years	409	409	–	69	69	...	94	6	559	34	525
High school: 1 to 3 years	582	577	5	223	223	...	122	–	942	64	878
4 years	509	468	41	268	268	...	239	49	1 106	105	1 001
College: 1 to 3 years	214	194	20	63	63	...	85	35	366	50	316
4 or more years	76	53	23	66	66	...	71	6	205	18	187
Percent high school graduates	28.8	26.7	84.0	36.2	36.2	...	29.2	83.3	35.5	51.2	34.3
Persons 25 years old and over	**5 026**	**4 851**	**175**	**2 069**	**2 060**	...	**2 570**	**221**	**9 028**	**663**	**8 365**
Percent high school graduates	31.3	29.6	78.9	37.1	36.8	...	31.1	80.5	38.6	48.9	37.8
Median years of school completed	9.2	9.1	12.8	9.8	9.7	...	7.9	13.1	9.8	11.5	9.8

Table 150. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.			Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)				Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	
AGE										
Total persons	**23 988**	**198**	**23 790**	**7 523**	**67 088**	**2 787**	**2 797**	**2 660**	**137**	**2 208**
Under 5 years	3 477	8	3 469	1 161	7 520	355	216	207	9	433
5 to 9 years	3 254	13	3 241	948	6 820	363	252	241	11	306
10 to 14 years	3 265	–	3 265	980	7 069	288	200	194	6	169
15 to 19 years	3 342	6	3 336	902	7 642	338	196	196	–	189
20 to 24 years	2 316	60	2 256	862	8 181	200	269	265	4	243
25 to 29 years	1 875	40	1 835	606	7 291	242	303	285	18	207
30 to 34 years	1 824	39	1 785	482	5 962	276	232	207	25	187
35 to 39 years	1 482	19	1 463	433	4 090	232	165	158	7	128
40 to 44 years	902	13	889	305	2 912	118	93	86	7	41
45 to 49 years	562	–	562	258	2 456	108	129	125	4	118
50 to 54 years	496	–	496	159	1 872	69	170	166	4	58
55 to 59 years	342	–	342	155	1 599	62	143	137	6	30
60 to 64 years	373	–	373	134	1 184	43	133	120	13	44
65 to 69 years	189	–	189	86	907	43	107	84	23	22
70 to 74 years	91	–	91	32	682	15	79	79	–	5
75 to 79 years	124	–	124	12	435	18	64	64	–	18
80 to 84 years	32	–	32	6	282	4	21	21	–	10
85 years and over	42	–	42	2	184	13	25	25	–	–
Median	17.8	26.5	17.7	18.7	22.7	21.0	29.4	29.0	34.1	20.3
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 095**	–	**3 095**	**1 001**	**8 196**	**249**	**242**	**238**	**4**	**247**
Children ever born	2 359	–	2 359	781	3 899	63	49	49	–	227
Per 1,000 women	762	–	762	780	476	253	202	206	–	919
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 060**	–	**2 060**	**573**	**6 944**	**293**	**244**	**226**	**18**	**217**
Children ever born	5 052	–	5 052	1 511	11 334	587	407	378	29	468
Per 1,000 women	2 452	–	2 452	2 637	1 632	2 003	1 668	1 673	1 611	2 157
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 336**	**20**	**1 316**	**400**	**3 907**	**176**	**124**	**121**	**3**	**60**
Children ever born	5 177	42	5 135	1 306	11 423	556	282	279	3	220
Per 1,000 women	3 875	2 100	3 902	3 265	2 924	3 159	2 274	2 306	1 000	3 667
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
Total persons	**23 988**	**198**	**23 790**	**7 523**	**67 088**	**2 787**	**2 797**	**2 660**	**137**	**2 208**
In households	**23 521**	**52**	**23 469**	**7 250**	**64 501**	**2 728**	**2 770**	**2 633**	**137**	**2 191**
Family householder: Male	2 629	11	2 618	755	8 668	405	660	614	46	392
Female	2 762	–	2 762	901	5 976	239	140	126	14	187
Nonfamily householder: Male	382	–	382	220	2 695	63	64	64	–	99
Female	498	–	498	184	2 399	57	108	108	–	32
Spouse	2 729	20	2 709	751	8 978	379	641	604	37	289
Child	12 555	21	12 534	3 797	27 876	1 328	1 032	996	36	1 043
Other relatives	1 211	–	1 211	373	4 563	184	121	121	–	80
Nonrelatives	755	–	755	269	3 346	73	4	–	4	69
Persons per household	3.69	4.36	3.69	3.40	3.11	3.54	2.93	2.92	3.18	3.29
Persons per family	4.01	4.36	4.01	3.85	3.65	3.94	3.35	3.36	3.18	3.69
In group quarters	**467**	**146**	**321**	**273**	**2 587**	**59**	**27**	**27**	–	**17**
Inmate of institution	226	146	80	52	347	34	14	14	–	–
Other	241	–	241	221	2 240	25	13	13	–	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**9 787**	**34**	**9 753**	**3 046**	**26 494**	**1 057**	**733**	**696**	**37**	**662**
Nursery school	551	–	551	169	1 001	82	22	18	4	48
Private	120	–	120	42	521	31	12	12	–	18
Kindergarten	871	–	871	206	1 923	86	59	55	4	107
Private	41	–	41	15	172	–	6	6	–	–
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	5 435	13	5 422	1 614	11 720	495	377	364	13	335
Private	192	13	179	65	1 080	43	41	28	13	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	2 142	15	2 127	588	4 963	294	159	159	–	116
Private	48	–	48	24	629	18	15	15	–	–
College	788	6	782	469	6 887	100	116	100	16	56
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**121**	–	**121**	**65**	**708**	**7**	**49**	**49**	–	**6**
Percent enrolled in school—										
3 and 4 years old	39.5	–	39.5	31.6	41.3	47.1	27.4	23.2	100.0	22.0
5 and 6 years old	94.1	100.0	94.1	88.2	91.0	91.8	89.0	88.5	100.0	95.9
7 to 15 years old	97.2	100.0	97.2	99.5	98.0	98.2	99.0	99.0	100.0	95.1
16 and 17 years old	74.9	–	74.9	66.0	82.2	88.2	54.3	54.3	–	89.7
18 and 19 years old	40.6	–	40.8	51.3	61.2	53.5	45.2	45.2	–	38.8
20 and 21 years old	17.5	–	17.8	41.6	46.5	21.4	29.5	27.2	100.0	40.6
22 to 24 years old	8.9	33.3	8.0	16.5	29.7	18.1	5.0	5.0	–	6.3
25 to 34 years old	7.8	7.6	7.8	9.7	17.6	8.1	11.4	10.0	27.9	1.8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										
Male, 25 years old and over	**3 674**	**91**	**3 583**	**1 297**	**13 555**	**588**	**797**	**738**	**59**	**466**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	744	27	717	159	1 088	69	224	214	10	47
5 to 7 years	700	14	686	292	1 608	80	169	160	9	73
8 years	311	6	305	118	951	128	84	84	–	98
High school: 1 to 3 years	724	7	717	184	2 241	109	80	80	–	72
4 years	716	25	691	249	3 278	83	87	80	7	80
College: 1 to 3 years	266	6	260	120	1 582	70	75	65	10	44
4 or more years	213	6	207	175	2 807	49	78	55	23	52
Percent high school graduates	32.5	40.7	32.3	41.9	56.6	34.4	30.1	27.1	67.8	37.8
Female, 25 years old and over	**4 660**	**20**	**4 640**	**1 373**	**16 301**	**655**	**867**	**819**	**48**	**402**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	1 172	–	1 172	245	1 838	68	299	285	14	101
5 to 7 years	923	–	923	180	2 239	85	169	156	13	40
8 years	376	–	376	153	1 534	77	141	131	10	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	834	–	834	323	2 645	101	132	132	–	64
4 years	773	14	759	307	3 983	182	79	68	11	115
College: 1 to 3 years	320	–	320	106	1 977	67	41	41	–	26
4 or more years	262	6	256	59	2 085	75	6	6	–	26
Percent high school graduates	29.1	100.0	28.8	34.4	49.4	49.5	14.5	14.0	22.9	41.5
Persons 25 years old and over	**8 334**	**111**	**8 223**	**2 670**	**29 856**	**1 243**	**1 664**	**1 557**	**107**	**868**
Percent high school graduates	30.6	51.4	30.3	38.1	52.6	42.3	22.0	20.2	47.7	39.5
Median years of school completed	8.9	12.0	8.9	9.8	12.1	10.7	7.7	7.7	8.8	9.8

Table 150. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.									
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.				Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
AGE											
Total persons	**12 363**	**12 194**	**169**	**4 967**	**4 967**	**–**	**5 074**	**271**	**17 838**	**1 122**	**16 716**
Under 5 years	1 946	1 946	–	636	636	–	632	18	1 828	137	1 691
5 to 9 years	1 794	1 781	13	643	643	–	652	46	1 829	72	1 757
10 to 14 years	1 306	1 287	19	646	646	–	392	11	1 791	173	1 618
15 to 19 years	1 102	1 090	12	703	703	–	517	25	1 825	85	1 740
20 to 24 years	1 325	1 319	6	501	501	–	445	9	1 852	92	1 760
25 to 29 years	1 260	1 238	22	368	368	–	522	29	1 540	113	1 427
30 to 34 years	1 116	1 098	18	307	307	–	286	25	1 707	103	1 604
35 to 39 years	658	638	20	344	344	–	330	33	1 179	104	1 075
40 to 44 years	603	591	12	191	191	–	234	–	1 044	69	975
45 to 49 years	323	317	6	177	177	–	235	30	681	32	649
50 to 54 years	247	237	10	133	133	–	184	11	739	19	720
55 to 59 years	200	187	13	118	118	–	163	15	451	16	435
60 to 64 years	228	220	8	84	84	–	194	7	452	46	406
65 to 69 years	112	107	5	55	55	–	138	6	353	31	322
70 to 74 years	49	49	–	18	18	–	69	–	210	15	195
75 to 79 years	47	47	–	23	23	–	16	–	161	10	151
80 to 84 years	17	17	–	6	6	–	35	6	93	–	93
85 years and over	30	25	5	14	14	–	30	–	103	5	98
Median	20.1	19.9	33.5	19.0	19.0	–	23.9	29.6	24.4	25.1	24.4
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 317**	**1 311**	**6**	**617**	**617**	**–**	**503**	**34**	**1 720**	**95**	**1 625**
Children ever born	1 288	1 288	–	415	415	–	251	–	712	32	680
Per 1,000 women	978	982	–	673	673	–	499	–	414	337	418
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 396**	**1 365**	**31**	**339**	**339**	**–**	**408**	**27**	**1 704**	**108**	**1 596**
Children ever born	3 300	3 275	25	680	680	–	773	6	2 998	159	2 839
Per 1,000 women	2 364	2 399	806	2 006	2 006	–	1 895	222	1 759	1 472	1 779
Women 35 to 44 years	**636**	**618**	**18**	**315**	**315**	**–**	**365**	**17**	**1 095**	**93**	**1 002**
Children ever born	2 013	1 959	54	1 366	1 366	–	1 160	45	2 851	227	2 624
Per 1,000 women	3 165	3 170	3 000	4 337	4 337	–	3 178	2 647	2 604	2 441	2 619
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP											
Total persons	**12 363**	**12 194**	**169**	**4 967**	**4 967**	**–**	**5 074**	**271**	**17 838**	**1 122**	**16 716**
In households	**12 302**	**12 133**	**169**	**4 910**	**4 910**	**–**	**5 049**	**271**	**17 457**	**1 116**	**16 341**
Family householder: Male	1 667	1 641	26	609	609	–	912	51	2 978	248	2 730
Female	1 331	1 326	5	447	447	–	367	5	1 233	33	1 200
Nonfamily householder: Male	315	300	15	119	119	–	134	19	730	22	708
Female	215	209	6	118	118	–	167	13	509	5	504
Spouse	1 677	1 636	41	627	627	–	850	50	2 791	237	2 554
Child	5 924	5 872	52	2 532	2 532	–	2 322	104	7 363	501	6 862
Other relatives	782	777	5	307	307	–	206	4	1 207	39	1 168
Nonrelatives	391	372	19	151	151	–	91	25	646	31	615
Persons per household	3.47	3.48	2.62	3.57	3.57	–	3.29	2.93	3.17	3.44	3.15
Persons per family	3.76	3.76	3.26	4.00	4.00	–	3.76	3.89	3.68	3.58	3.68
In group quarters	**61**	**61**	**–**	**57**	**57**	**–**	**25**	**–**	**381**	**6**	**375**
Inmate of institution	33	33	–	6	6	–	19	–	86	6	80
Other	28	28	–	51	51	–	6	–	295	–	295
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**4 009**	**3 945**	**64**	**1 897**	**1 897**	**–**	**1 626**	**103**	**5 556**	**347**	**5 209**
Nursery school	106	106	–	71	71	–	95	5	209	7	202
Private	53	53	–	22	22	–	8	–	76	–	76
Kindergarten	366	366	–	106	106	–	162	11	410	30	380
Private	25	25	–	6	6	–	22	–	39	–	39
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	2 671	2 639	32	1 133	1 133	–	840	46	3 005	189	2 816
Private	205	205	–	95	95	–	73	–	388	13	375
High school (1 to 4 years)	645	625	20	481	481	–	365	20	1 250	85	1 165
Private	68	68	–	23	23	–	8	–	120	11	109
College	221	209	12	106	106	–	164	21	682	36	646
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**29**	**21**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**22**	**–**	**94**	**–**	**94**
Percent enrolled in school—											
3 and 4 years old	18.8	18.8	–	29.4	29.4	–	34.7	100.0	31.9	13.9	33.0
5 and 6 years old	82.9	82.8	100.0	82.7	82.7	–	95.5	100.0	86.4	100.0	85.8
7 to 15 years old	97.6	97.6	100.0	96.5	96.5	–	99.5	100.0	97.1	96.8	97.1
16 and 17 years old	72.0	71.3	100.0	62.9	62.9	–	71.9	100.0	80.1	67.5	80.9
18 and 19 years old	21.8	21.8	–	67.5	67.5	–	39.6	100.0	52.1	71.4	51.2
20 and 21 years old	10.8	9.7	100.0	19.2	19.2	–	13.3	–	27.3	21.4	27.7
22 to 24 years old	6.6	6.6	–	8.1	8.1	–	5.9	44.4	11.5	30.0	10.5
25 to 34 years old	4.3	4.2	15.0	6.5	6.5	–	14.9	22.2	5.3	8.3	5.0
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											
Male, 25 years old and over	**2 171**	**2 122**	**49**	**850**	**850**	**–**	**1 147**	**86**	**4 125**	**279**	**3 846**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	273	273	–	165	165	–	349	–	567	41	526
5 to 7 years	426	426	–	188	188	–	192	6	540	40	500
8 years	308	308	–	57	57	–	130	5	566	31	535
High school: 1 to 3 years	457	441	16	164	164	–	132	9	743	44	699
4 years	498	477	21	219	219	–	212	17	1 001	79	922
College: 1 to 3 years	111	104	7	20	20	–	59	33	350	12	338
4 or more years	98	93	5	37	37	–	73	16	358	32	326
Percent high school graduates	32.6	31.8	67.3	32.5	32.5	–	30.0	76.7	41.4	44.1	41.2
Female, 25 years old and over	**2 719**	**2 649**	**70**	**988**	**988**	**–**	**1 289**	**76**	**4 588**	**284**	**4 304**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	488	477	11	199	199	–	493	6	739	29	710
5 to 7 years	499	499	–	191	191	–	232	–	786	28	758
8 years	409	409	–	60	60	–	87	6	559	34	525
High school: 1 to 3 years	577	572	5	211	211	–	122	–	931	58	873
4 years	488	458	30	225	225	–	222	37	1 056	89	967
College: 1 to 3 years	201	188	13	49	49	–	76	21	318	28	290
4 or more years	57	46	11	53	53	–	57	6	199	18	181
Percent high school graduates	27.4	26.1	77.1	33.1	33.1	–	27.5	84.2	34.3	47.5	33.4
Persons 25 years old and over	**4 890**	**4 771**	**119**	**1 838**	**1 838**	**–**	**2 436**	**162**	**8 713**	**563**	**8 150**
Percent high school graduates	29.7	28.6	73.1	32.8	32.8	–	28.7	80.2	37.7	45.8	37.1
Median years of school completed	9.1	9.0	12.5	9.4	9.4	–	7.7	12.9	9.8	10.8	9.7

Table 150. Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
AGE									
Total persons	**23 955**	**512**	**23 443**	**1 388**	**7 033**	**36 430**	**1 959**	**4 360**	**555**
Under 5 years	3 477	27	3 450	180	1 121	4 069	263	486	86
5 to 9 years	3 339	110	3 229	128	925	3 881	235	321	41
10 to 14 years	3 290	61	3 229	172	949	3 960	241	273	58
15 to 19 years	3 318	40	3 278	137	837	4 323	254	507	90
20 to 24 years	2 283	66	2 217	100	803	4 805	164	875	61
25 to 29 years	1 843	43	1 800	151	556	4 021	153	661	65
30 to 34 years	1 802	37	1 765	96	448	3 171	187	407	32
35 to 39 years	1 474	37	1 437	126	377	2 019	176	226	45
40 to 44 years	891	24	867	91	267	1 602	67	153	24
45 to 49 years	571	16	555	62	252	1 251	65	118	7
50 to 54 years	499	16	483	36	135	979	35	72	11
55 to 59 years	349	7	342	13	127	763	48	70	10
60 to 64 years	366	7	359	19	117	602	20	46	13
65 to 69 years	180	5	175	40	86	410	31	49	–
70 to 74 years	92	9	83	13	27	243	2	75	–
75 to 79 years	125	7	118	14	–	174	5	5	7
80 to 84 years	24	–	24	–	6	87	–	16	5
85 years and over	32	–	32	10	–	70	13	–	–
Median	17.6	20.6	17.6	23.5	17.9	22.0	19.7	23.4	20.1
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 110**	**63**	**3 047**	**105**	**919**	**4 694**	**192**	**620**	**84**
Children ever born	2 357	22	2 335	30	781	2 844	45	208	58
Per 1,000 women	758	349	766	286	850	606	234	335	690
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 044**	**20**	**2 024**	**121**	**556**	**3 771**	**190**	**466**	**50**
Children ever born	5 038	53	4 985	200	1 483	6 657	457	549	27
Per 1,000 women	2 465	2 650	2 463	1 653	2 667	1 765	2 405	1 178	540
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 326**	**40**	**1 286**	**110**	**357**	**2 127**	**154**	**203**	**24**
Children ever born	5 189	112	5 077	337	1 278	6 679	481	380	92
Per 1,000 women	3 913	2 800	3 948	3 064	3 580	3 140	3 123	1 872	3 833
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
Total persons	**23 955**	**512**	**23 443**	**1 388**	**7 033**	**36 430**	**1 959**	**4 360**	**555**
In households	**23 603**	**481**	**23 122**	**1 383**	**6 826**	**35 247**	**1 900**	**3 728**	**555**
Family householder: Male	2 652	83	2 569	296	635	4 167	228	523	64
Female	2 766	17	2 749	94	899	3 935	212	397	48
Nonfamily householder: Male	387	12	375	15	203	1 489	56	223	28
Female	483	8	475	26	180	1 410	35	206	11
Spouse	2 718	84	2 634	214	645	4 241	227	550	62
Child	12 656	239	12 417	661	3 637	15 484	967	1 326	284
Other relatives	1 231	25	1 206	59	371	2 798	119	168	34
Nonrelatives	710	13	697	18	256	1 723	56	335	24
Persons per household	3.71	3.73	3.71	3.44	3.43	3.13	3.47	2.64	3.23
Persons per family	4.02	3.96	4.03	3.65	3.90	3.70	3.95	3.12	3.94
In group quarters	**352**	**31**	**321**	**5**	**207**	**1 183**	**59**	**632**	–
Inmate of institution	85	5	80	5	11	128	34	5	–
Other	267	26	241	–	196	1 055	25	627	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**9 872**	**247**	**9 625**	**461**	**2 901**	**14 438**	**793**	**2 066**	**251**
Nursery school	548	5	543	15	151	403	63	88	14
Private	112	–	112	–	24	168	12	48	–
Kindergarten	892	20	872	24	196	1 122	58	96	15
Private	41	–	41	–	10	35	–	16	–
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	5 519	140	5 379	246	1 579	6 733	372	580	63
Private	176	–	176	17	65	713	25	82	4
High school (1 to 4 years)	2 122	43	2 079	136	546	2 684	220	159	106
Private	48	–	48	–	24	351	12	19	–
College	791	39	752	40	429	3 496	80	1 143	53
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**122**	**7**	**115**	**16**	**60**	**332**	**7**	**75**	–
Percent enrolled in school—									
3 and 4 years old	39.4	21.7	39.7	25.9	29.4	37.8	50.0	70.2	24.1
5 and 6 years old	94.2	100.0	94.0	100.0	87.8	89.5	91.8	100.0	100.0
7 to 15 years old	97.2	97.9	97.2	97.4	99.5	97.2	98.7	99.0	100.0
16 and 17 years old	74.9	100.0	74.7	94.8	65.2	78.0	89.4	58.6	100.0
18 and 19 years old	40.6	66.7	40.2	57.5	48.1	59.7	56.6	82.5	72.2
20 and 21 years old	18.5	44.2	17.3	18.9	40.5	42.1	30.0	64.5	69.2
22 to 24 years old	8.3	30.4	7.9	12.8	17.6	28.2	20.2	51.0	42.9
25 to 34 years old	7.6	7.5	7.6	2.0	10.0	16.5	6.5	32.2	20.6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
Male, 25 years old and over	**3 620**	**118**	**3 502**	**342**	**1 126**	**6 839**	**366**	**912**	**121**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	707	–	707	97	157	557	37	107	24
5 to 7 years	688	14	674	44	255	855	64	74	–
8 years	320	21	299	46	118	471	85	64	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	696	10	686	30	173	1 283	68	105	6
4 years	703	29	674	86	178	1 898	53	76	46
College: 1 to 3 years	283	23	260	20	99	681	38	102	25
4 or more years	223	21	202	19	146	1 094	21	384	10
Percent high school graduates	33.4	61.9	32.4	36.5	37.6	53.7	30.6	61.6	73.0
Female, 25 years old and over	**4 628**	**90**	**4 538**	**329**	**1 272**	**8 553**	**436**	**986**	**108**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	1 149	–	1 149	117	254	1 047	36	142	36
5 to 7 years	932	9	923	37	167	1 366	71	161	5
8 years	364	–	364	51	130	953	25	58	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	839	13	826	36	307	1 504	85	115	5
4 years	795	68	727	56	249	2 078	149	182	16
College: 1 to 3 years	310	–	310	15	106	900	38	109	27
4 or more years	239	–	239	17	59	705	32	219	12
Percent high school graduates	29.0	75.6	28.1	26.7	32.5	43.1	50.2	51.7	50.9
Persons 25 years old and over	**8 248**	**208**	**8 040**	**671**	**2 398**	**15 392**	**802**	**1 898**	**219**
Percent high school graduates	31.0	67.8	30.0	31.7	34.9	47.8	41.3	56.5	62.1
Median years of school completed	8.9	12.4	8.9	8.4	9.5	11.6	10.8	12.5	12.4

Table 150. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
AGE									
Total persons	**2 349**	**2 349**	**934**	**978**	**6 111**	**10 289**	**1 256**	**4 536**	**2 083**
Under 5 years	207	207	222	142	1 027	1 634	211	590	347
5 to 9 years	210	210	109	131	980	1 482	197	622	288
10 to 14 years	163	163	75	119	803	1 081	81	599	187
15 to 19 years	174	174	84	124	763	911	100	642	189
20 to 24 years	253	253	64	127	601	1 132	179	431	100
25 to 29 years	254	254	53	56	468	1 066	154	331	246
30 to 34 years	153	153	64	73	461	938	123	294	213
35 to 39 years	140	140	74	59	268	530	54	308	149
40 to 44 years	66	66	29	46	221	509	12	170	75
45 to 49 years	125	125	66	30	157	270	52	157	68
50 to 54 years	136	136	12	16	98	198	46	103	50
55 to 59 years	120	120	26	9	68	162	4	104	51
60 to 64 years	114	114	6	12	79	191	38	84	38
65 to 69 years	84	84	17	15	52	84	5	48	33
70 to 74 years	67	67	5	9	44	27	–	10	10
75 to 79 years	43	43	18	10	16	32	–	23	8
80 to 84 years	21	21	10	–	5	17	–	6	23
85 years and over	19	19	–	–	–	25	–	14	8
Median	28.3	28.3	19.1	18.6	16.2	20.1	21.4	18.6	22.7
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**228**	**228**	**82**	**94**	**717**	**1 150**	**160**	**548**	**183**
Children ever born	49	49	74	124	715	1 132	153	409	81
Per 1,000 women	215	215	902	1 319	997	984	956	746	443
Women 25 to 34 years	**182**	**182**	**74**	**65**	**513**	**1 171**	**143**	**294**	**228**
Children ever born	327	327	156	140	1 511	2 921	312	644	391
Per 1,000 women	1 797	1 797	2 108	2 154	2 945	2 494	2 182	2 190	1 715
Women 35 to 44 years	**109**	**109**	**35**	**43**	**280**	**524**	**25**	**278**	**123**
Children ever born	267	267	133	111	1 313	1 712	87	1 245	447
Per 1,000 women	2 450	2 450	3 800	2 581	4 689	3 267	3 480	4 478	3 634
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
Total persons	**2 349**	**2 349**	**934**	**978**	**6 111**	**10 289**	**1 256**	**4 536**	**2 083**
In households	**2 334**	**2 334**	**923**	**955**	**6 099**	**10 261**	**1 250**	**4 479**	**2 083**
Family householder: Male	518	518	172	138	679	1 399	220	546	220
Female	114	114	76	85	754	1 176	111	440	207
Nonfamily householder: Male	50	50	36	40	85	254	63	119	128
Female	102	102	6	22	138	173	26	112	70
Spouse	536	536	119	122	647	1 366	170	519	228
Child	893	893	474	437	3 338	4 917	551	2 314	1 009
Other relatives	121	121	27	69	310	653	53	294	197
Nonrelatives	–	–	13	42	148	323	56	135	24
Persons per household	2.92	2.92	3.48	3.33	3.63	3.46	3.15	3.58	2.99
Persons per family	3.38	3.38	3.83	3.75	3.94	3.72	3.58	4.04	3.84
In group quarters	**15**	**15**	**11**	**23**	**12**	**28**	**6**	**57**	**–**
Inmate of institution	2	2	–	–	6	28	–	6	–
Other	13	13	11	23	6	–	6	51	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**610**	**610**	**280**	**377**	**2 381**	**3 217**	**364**	**1 754**	**768**
Nursery school	18	18	16	20	133	66	32	71	72
Private	12	12	–	6	25	35	18	22	37
Kindergarten	43	43	48	41	338	287	59	100	70
Private	6	6	–	7	30	18	–	6	12
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	314	314	136	202	1 463	2 234	193	1 063	347
Private	28	28	5	19	35	168	–	95	33
High school (1 to 4 years)	146	146	64	103	392	466	40	438	154
Private	15	15	–	17	–	51	–	23	10
College	89	89	16	11	55	164	40	82	125
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**49**	**49**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**15**	**6**	**5**	**41**
Percent enrolled in school—									
3 and 4 years old	23.2	23.2	20.3	52.0	40.3	16.1	23.5	30.4	43.5
5 and 6 years old	86.7	86.7	100.0	100.0	93.2	79.8	94.0	82.2	84.1
7 to 15 years old	98.8	98.8	100.0	100.0	97.1	97.1	90.9	96.2	100.0
16 and 17 years old	53.1	53.1	100.0	100.0	66.1	67.0	73.1	61.3	90.7
18 and 19 years old	33.3	33.3	66.7	41.4	12.3	18.6	19.7	67.2	43.6
20 and 21 years old	28.3	28.3	100.0	–	1.6	11.1	30.5	18.8	100.0
22 to 24 years old	5.3	5.3	–	15.1	1.2	3.1	9.2	9.6	36.7
25 to 34 years old	10.6	10.6	–	–	4.6	4.0	2.5	4.3	7.8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
Male, 25 years old and over	**621**	**621**	**198**	**179**	**820**	**1 782**	**268**	**782**	**441**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	200	200	14	37	176	218	33	165	46
5 to 7 years	146	146	40	42	202	384	33	181	107
8 years	66	66	45	41	86	247	53	57	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	67	67	28	24	176	396	44	137	79
4 years	55	55	53	21	126	403	27	195	92
College: 1 to 3 years	57	57	–	–	32	80	44	17	72
4 or more years	30	30	18	14	22	54	34	30	13
Percent high school graduates	22.9	22.9	35.9	19.6	22.0	30.1	39.2	30.9	40.1
Female, 25 years old and over	**721**	**721**	**182**	**156**	**1 117**	**2 267**	**220**	**870**	**531**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	274	274	29	37	325	416	72	199	58
5 to 7 years	126	126	28	45	322	449	12	191	106
8 years	118	118	20	29	75	368	10	53	31
High school: 1 to 3 years	118	118	17	17	175	515	47	178	135
4 years	51	51	73	10	166	387	42	209	116
College: 1 to 3 years	34	34	15	18	44	116	11	7	71
4 or more years	–	–	–	–	10	16	26	33	14
Percent high school graduates	11.8	11.8	48.4	17.9	19.7	22.9	35.9	28.6	37.9
Persons 25 years old and over	**1 342**	**1 342**	**380**	**335**	**1 937**	**4 049**	**488**	**1 652**	**972**
Percent high school graduates	16.9	16.9	41.8	18.8	20.7	26.1	37.7	29.7	38.9
Median years of school completed	7.2	7.2	10.3	8.1	7.7	8.9	9.6	8.8	10.5

Table 150. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
AGE										
Total persons	**689**	**400**	**4 598**	**1 266**	**248**	**475**	**1 564**	**13 917**	**1 426**	**6 468**
Under 5 years	70	26	614	128	18	24	216	2 044	105	1 032
5 to 9 years	70	28	610	112	30	9	169	1 967	146	852
10 to 14 years	55	25	345	116	11	28	87	2 039	159	895
15 to 19 years	38	74	448	119	25	67	109	1 961	297	779
20 to 24 years	31	18	432	191	9	67	202	1 230	207	766
25 to 29 years	95	55	494	102	29	66	252	1 063	104	497
30 to 34 years	76	26	270	108	25	22	181	1 039	132	418
35 to 39 years	72	38	294	87	26	16	74	879	57	343
40 to 44 years	32	13	168	71	–	20	54	537	62	230
45 to 49 years	18	24	197	73	30	32	35	288	51	231
50 to 54 years	6	11	175	52	11	26	27	257	19	109
55 to 59 years	39	14	148	37	15	42	44	202	32	117
60 to 64 years	13	19	160	7	7	9	45	206	6	104
65 to 69 years	15	12	127	5	6	18	28	99	13	67
70 to 74 years	12	–	62	22	–	19	22	39	11	22
75 to 79 years	14	6	8	23	–	10	12	48	–	–
80 to 84 years	33	11	22	7	6	–	7	5	20	6
85 years and over	–	–	24	6	–	–	–	14	5	–
Median	29.2	27.6	23.4	24.0	30.4	28.2	25.0	17.2	20.1	17.8
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**56**	**32**	**480**	**169**	**34**	**100**	**162**	**1 763**	**235**	**897**
Children ever born	11	–	251	15	–	8	28	1 468	43	767
Per 1,000 women	196	–	523	89	–	80	173	833	183	855
Women 25 to 34 years	**112**	**39**	**390**	**127**	**27**	**47**	**210**	**1 235**	**120**	**513**
Children ever born	134	26	743	126	6	12	267	3 149	266	1 405
Per 1,000 women	1 196	667	1 905	992	222	255	1 271	2 550	2 217	2 739
Women 35 to 44 years	**50**	**25**	**297**	**95**	**17**	**14**	**68**	**840**	**60**	**318**
Children ever born	141	46	946	238	45	42	119	3 246	149	1 121
Per 1,000 women	2 820	1 840	3 185	2 505	2 647	3 000	1 750	3 864	2 483	3 525
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
Total persons	**689**	**400**	**4 598**	**1 266**	**248**	**475**	**1 564**	**13 917**	**1 426**	**6 468**
In households	**689**	**381**	**4 573**	**1 195**	**248**	**475**	**1 537**	**13 787**	**1 246**	**6 266**
Family householder: Male	111	69	792	198	44	107	287	1 299	193	544
Female	24	18	361	39	5	22	87	1 831	74	872
Nonfamily householder: Male	52	37	120	24	19	26	56	223	59	187
Female	78	21	167	17	13	24	43	242	34	173
Spouse	99	59	752	244	50	110	230	1 484	187	578
Child	240	126	2 135	473	88	161	603	7 540	582	3 328
Other relatives	46	28	185	110	4	–	137	738	45	354
Nonrelatives	39	23	61	90	25	25	94	430	72	230
Persons per household	2.62	2.70	3.28	3.44	2.80	2.62	3.28	3.80	3.24	3.41
Persons per family	3.96	3.62	3.77	3.68	3.82	2.96	3.55	4.09	3.70	3.89
In group quarters	–	**19**	**25**	**71**	–	–	**27**	**130**	**180**	**202**
Inmate of institution	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	57	19	11
Other	–	19	6	71	–	–	27	73	161	191
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**232**	**161**	**1 473**	**565**	**87**	**160**	**518**	**5 783**	**673**	**2 677**
Nursery school	20	11	89	37	5	9	18	346	–	140
Private	13	11	8	37	–	–	18	69	–	13
Kindergarten	19	8	162	31	11	–	35	454	50	184
Private	5	–	22	6	–	–	–	11	–	10
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	102	40	763	167	30	34	180	3 367	247	1 469
Private	16	6	46	10	–	–	5	106	–	50
High school (1 to 4 years)	51	26	325	70	20	41	111	1 251	206	483
Private	15	–	8	16	–	9	4	27	81	24
College	40	76	134	260	21	76	174	365	170	401
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**14**	–	**6**	**13**	–	–	**18**	**67**	–	**60**
Percent enrolled in school—										
3 and 4 years old	40.0	52.4	35.7	67.3	100.0	–	14.1	40.6	–	29.3
5 and 6 years old	100.0	100.0	95.1	81.7	100.0	100.0	93.1	93.6	89.3	87.2
7 to 15 years old	100.0	100.0	99.5	96.7	100.0	100.0	97.8	96.9	100.0	99.4
16 and 17 years old	56.7	100.0	69.9	86.4	100.0	100.0	88.9	71.4	84.3	63.1
18 and 19 years old	100.0	82.8	41.9	100.0	100.0	83.3	55.4	40.0	92.4	47.0
20 and 21 years old	100.0	100.0	13.8	76.9	–	68.2	61.4	11.0	49.2	41.5
22 to 24 years old	–	27.3	6.1	58.0	44.4	8.9	44.1	8.4	13.6	17.0
25 to 34 years old	26.9	28.4	14.9	31.0	22.2	47.7	14.8	7.0	14.4	8.7
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										
Male, 25 years old and over	**190**	**109**	**1 001**	**264**	**79**	**133**	**398**	**1 962**	**245**	**982**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	12	11	311	–	–	–	75	445	27	148
5 to 7 years	15	5	179	20	6	5	23	395	37	238
8 years	–	15	114	17	5	–	38	190	32	113
High school: 1 to 3 years	31	9	124	30	9	13	93	398	41	158
4 years	88	37	165	33	17	67	95	359	47	136
College: 1 to 3 years	28	21	53	42	26	28	15	97	26	86
4 or more years	16	11	55	122	16	20	59	78	35	103
Percent high school graduates	69.5	63.3	27.3	74.6	74.7	86.5	42.5	27.2	44.1	33.1
Female, 25 years old and over	**235**	**120**	**1 148**	**336**	**76**	**147**	**383**	**2 714**	**267**	**1 162**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	17	17	447	–	6	8	75	689	53	238
5 to 7 years	7	13	215	26	–	5	44	523	30	159
8 years	31	12	82	10	6	7	16	248	45	124
High school: 1 to 3 years	30	17	102	7	–	18	67	560	43	296
4 years	84	21	201	96	37	41	98	396	83	216
College: 1 to 3 years	27	29	64	31	21	21	49	177	7	84
4 or more years	39	11	37	166	6	47	34	121	6	45
Percent high school graduates	63.8	50.8	26.3	87.2	84.2	74.1	47.3	25.6	36.0	29.7
Persons 25 years old and over	**425**	**229**	**2 149**	**600**	**155**	**280**	**781**	**4 676**	**512**	**2 144**
Percent high school graduates	66.4	56.8	26.8	81.7	79.4	80.0	44.8	26.3	39.8	31.3
Median years of school completed	12.4	12.3	7.4	15.0	12.8	12.8	11.2	8.7	9.7	9.2

Table 150a. **Age, Fertility, Relationship, and Educational Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
AGE			
Total persons	**1 133**	**2 398**	**309**
Under 5 years	61	363	27
5 to 9 years	52	295	53
10 to 14 years	130	343	57
15 to 19 years	114	239	5
20 to 24 years	101	193	5
25 to 29 years	191	174	42
30 to 34 years	131	190	54
35 to 39 years	77	213	26
40 to 44 years	63	107	-
45 to 49 years	70	42	5
50 to 54 years	37	28	6
55 to 59 years	17	72	11
60 to 64 years	16	61	12
65 to 69 years	15	8	-
70 to 74 years	14	26	-
75 to 79 years	7	27	6
80 to 84 years	15	17	-
85 years and over	22	-	-
Median	27.8	19.3	25.9
FERTILITY			
Women 15 to 24 years	**151**	**271**	**-**
Children ever born	-	90	-
Per 1,000 women	-	332	-
Women 25 to 34 years	**219**	**218**	**52**
Children ever born	50	404	74
Per 1,000 women	228	1 853	1 423
Women 35 to 44 years	**108**	**189**	**14**
Children ever born	164	627	36
Per 1,000 women	1 519	3 317	2 571
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP			
Total persons	**1 133**	**2 398**	**309**
In households	**1 079**	**2 369**	**304**
Family householder: Male	126	297	34
Female	81	168	15
Nonfamily householder: Male	54	83	8
Female	105	31	-
Spouse	168	393	56
Child	341	1 147	185
Other relatives	73	199	6
Nonrelatives	131	51	-
Persons per household	2.69	3.56	2.54
Persons per family	3.45	4.11	2.80
In group quarters	**54**	**29**	**5**
Inmate of institution	6	11	-
Other	48	18	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL			
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	**551**	**935**	**135**
Nursery school	29	62	13
Private	6	46	6
Kindergarten	8	45	-
Private	-	-	-
Elementary (1 to 8 years)	165	565	88
Private	30	8	16
High school (1 to 4 years)	92	150	16
Private	-	5	-
College	257	113	18
Persons 35 years old and over enrolled in school	**37**	**25**	**11**
Percent enrolled in school—			
3 and 4 years old	70.7	47.2	58.3
5 and 6 years old	100.0	100.0	100.0
7 to 15 years old	100.0	97.0	100.0
16 and 17 years old	100.0	100.0	-
18 and 19 years old	90.5	15.1	-
20 and 21 years old	70.1	31.3	-
22 to 24 years old	29.4	24.1	-
25 to 34 years old	42.9	9.3	7.3
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED			
Male, 25 years old and over	**210**	**409**	**70**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	-	45	-
5 to 7 years	21	46	7
8 years	8	36	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	18	106	14
4 years	12	75	17
College: 1 to 3 years	34	37	17
4 or more years	117	64	15
Percent high school graduates	77.6	43.0	70.0
Female, 25 years old and over	**465**	**556**	**92**
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	-	53	-
5 to 7 years	65	59	-
8 years	8	10	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	60	94	14
4 years	58	190	46
College: 1 to 3 years	108	74	10
4 or more years	166	76	17
Percent high school graduates	71.4	61.2	79.3
Persons 25 years old and over	**675**	**965**	**162**
Percent high school graduates	73.3	53.5	75.3
Median years of school completed	14.9	12.1	12.7

Table 151. Selected Social Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN												
Families	**19 408**	**19 336**	**72**	**5 283**	**1 115**	**4 168**	**14 573**	**608**	**908**	**788**	**120**	**611**
With own children under 18 years	14 022	13 984	38	3 471	676	2 795	10 267	483	523	447	76	417
With own children under 6 years	7 892	7 880	12	1 706	326	1 380	5 640	274	236	209	27	289
Married-couple families	**11 301**	**11 234**	**67**	**3 804**	**931**	**2 873**	**8 659**	**374**	**770**	**657**	**113**	**423**
With own children under 18 years	7 506	7 468	38	2 439	539	1 900	5 601	278	428	352	76	276
With own children under 6 years	4 422	4 410	12	1 195	275	920	3 243	155	207	180	27	214
Female householder, no husband present	**7 024**	**7 019**	**5**	**1 200**	**145**	**1 055**	**5 186**	**205**	**119**	**112**	**7**	**154**
With own children under 18 years	5 986	5 986	–	930	121	809	4 330	185	88	88	–	115
With own children under 6 years	3 161	3 161	–	474	42	432	2 201	106	29	29	–	63
Subfamilies	**622**	**622**	**–**	**235**	**18**	**217**	**485**	**16**	**13**	**13**	**–**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	395	395	–	125	6	119	289	10	6	6	–	5
Married-couple subfamilies	**325**	**325**	**–**	**147**	**18**	**129**	**253**	**6**	**13**	**13**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	98	98	–	37	6	31	57	–	6	6	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**266**	**266**	**–**	**65**	**–**	**65**	**201**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Persons under 18 years	**35 310**	**35 192**	**118**	**7 681**	**1 329**	**6 352**	**25 677**	**1 193**	**970**	**837**	**133**	**1 132**
Percent living with two parents	49.6	49.4	94.9	61.7	74.9	59.0	50.0	49.0	76.2	72.4	100.0	57.1
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH												
Total persons	**87 494**	**87 180**	**314**	**21 753**	**4 156**	**17 597**	**66 786**	**2 641**	**3 219**	**2 810**	**409**	**2 482**
Native	58 413	58 186	227	11 731	2 358	9 373	42 940	2 214	1 743	1 440	303	2 077
Born in State of residence	24 839	24 839	–	6 348	1 790	4 558	18 444	1 247	1 423	1 277	146	734
Born in different State	10 111	9 926	185	2 971	366	2 605	8 126	261	262	128	134	330
Northeast	6 165	6 035	130	2 230	277	1 953	4 823	124	162	101	61	194
North Central	882	882	–	143	19	124	705	44	11	–	11	45
South	1 612	1 581	31	323	31	292	1 397	30	50	22	28	44
West	1 452	1 428	24	275	39	236	1 201	63	39	5	34	47
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	23 463	23 421	42	2 412	202	2 210	16 370	706	58	35	23	1 013
Foreign born	29 081	28 994	87	10 022	1 798	8 224	23 846	427	1 476	1 370	106	405
RESIDENCE IN 1975												
Persons 5 years and over	**76 196**	**75 796**	**400**	**19 515**	**3 802**	**15 713**	**59 729**	**2 306**	**2 913**	**2 482**	**431**	**2 018**
Same house	26 170	25 989	181	7 925	2 012	5 913	20 807	1 014	1 500	1 331	169	590
Different house in United States	36 623	36 437	186	8 276	1 417	6 859	28 158	1 066	1 187	942	245	1 131
Same county	24 059	23 989	70	5 141	1 141	4 000	18 546	393	991	853	138	719
Different county	12 564	12 448	116	3 135	276	2 859	9 612	673	196	89	107	412
Same State	4 579	4 579	–	485	116	369	3 285	541	56	22	34	28
Different State	7 985	7 869	116	2 650	160	2 490	6 327	132	140	67	73	384
Northeast	5 124	5 055	69	2 143	133	2 010	3 875	132	80	67	13	279
North Central	409	409	–	59	–	59	330	–	12	–	12	20
South	1 441	1 441	–	265	12	253	1 209	–	14	–	14	75
West	1 011	964	47	183	15	168	913	–	34	–	34	10
Abroad	13 403	13 370	33	3 314	373	2 941	10 764	226	226	209	17	297
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS												
Persons 16 years and over:												
Different county in 1975	9 685	9 619	66	2 205	231	1 974	7 691	457	149	65	84	240
In Armed Forces in 1980	129	117	12	26	–	26	117	–	–	–	–	37
Inmate of institution in 1980	118	118	–	13	–	13	59	30	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	2 545	2 545	–	451	65	386	2 420	12	13	–	13	10
Different State in 1975	6 130	6 064	66	1 854	124	1 730	5 049	91	108	43	65	222
In Armed Forces in 1980	129	117	12	26	–	26	117	–	–	–	–	37
Inmate of institution in 1980	32	32	–	7	–	7	12	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	2 086	2 086	–	407	46	361	1 999	–	13	–	13	10
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	**22 373**	**806**	**1 455**	...	...	**904**
Place of work reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 043	716	1 378	...	...	783
Worked in area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 346	365	1 123	...	...	624
Worked outside area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	697	351	255	...	...	159
Percent of those reporting place of work	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.7	49.0	18.5	...	...	20.3
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	23.0	23.0	23.5	16.7	17.2	16.6	24.4	26.8	18.1	17.3	23.4	16.0
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over	**28 376**	**28 206**	**170**	**8 451**	**1 881**	**6 570**	**22 273**	**839**	**1 448**	**1 265**	**183**	**833**
Private vehicle	17 362	17 198	164	6 968	1 654	5 314	12 755	708	1 319	1 147	172	705
Drive alone: Car	10 650	10 532	118	4 119	1 026	3 093	8 093	415	800	698	102	398
Truck or van	432	418	14	185	46	139	317	41	28	14	14	18
Carpool: Car	5 919	5 887	32	2 570	545	2 025	4 062	250	462	406	56	269
Truck or van	361	361	–	94	37	57	283	2	29	29	–	20
Public transportation	6 399	6 399	–	566	68	498	6 061	91	41	41	–	20
Walked only	4 018	4 012	6	791	140	651	2 980	31	78	67	11	88
Other means	314	314	–	92	19	73	229	–	10	10	–	–
Worked at home	283	283	–	34	–	34	248	9	–	–	–	20
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS												
Male veterans	**2 912**	**2 888**	**24**	**1 236**	**274**	**962**	**2 212**	**151**	**210**	**169**	**41**	**160**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	11.4	11.3	21.8	17.1	19.6	16.5	11.0	18.8	18.8	17.2	31.3	23.2
Female veterans	**197**	**197**	**–**	**135**	**21**	**114**	**173**	**11**	**13**	**13**	**–**	**5**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	0.7	0.7	–	1.8	1.3	1.9	0.7	1.4	1.1	1.2	–	0.7
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS												
Persons 16 to 64 years	**52 838**	**52 626**	**212**	**13 527**	**2 609**	**10 918**	**41 361**	**1 523**	**2 031**	**1 778**	**253**	**1 353**
With a work disability	4 013	4 013	–	1 096	214	882	3 043	164	181	166	15	139
Prevented from working	2 454	2 454	–	565	134	431	1 875	86	109	103	6	64
With a public transportation disability	1 209	1 209	–	356	38	318	951	35	22	22	–	23
Persons 65 years and over	**2 837**	**2 827**	**10**	**1 259**	**352**	**907**	**2 397**	**44**	**324**	**280**	**44**	**69**
With a public transportation disability	590	590	–	253	78	175	495	18	74	59	15	16

Table 151. **Selected Social Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**3 076**	**3 013**	**63**	**1 151**	**1 142**	...	**1 347**	**74**	**4 375**	**327**	**4 048**
With own children under 18 years	2 422	2 393	29	850	841	...	930	48	2 948	229	2 719
With own children under 6 years	1 552	1 540	12	426	426	...	531	9	1 470	117	1 353
Married-couple families	**1 645**	**1 587**	**58**	**623**	**614**	...	**969**	**63**	**3 034**	**274**	**2 760**
With own children under 18 years	1 208	1 179	29	419	410	...	635	43	2 011	187	1 824
With own children under 6 years	816	804	12	208	208	...	352	9	988	95	893
Female householder, no husband present	**1 219**	**1 214**	**5**	**414**	**414**	...	**337**	**5**	**1 081**	**33**	**1 048**
With own children under 18 years	1 096	1 096	–	375	375	...	281	5	842	33	809
With own children under 6 years	663	663	–	191	191	...	170	–	445	13	432
Subfamilies	**90**	**90**	**–**	**31**	**31**	...	**27**	**–**	**222**	**5**	**217**
With own children under 18 years	71	71	–	25	25	...	22	–	119	–	119
Married-couple subfamilies	**52**	**52**	**–**	**14**	**14**	...	**5**	**–**	**134**	**5**	**129**
With own children under 18 years	33	33	–	8	8	...	–	–	31	–	31
Mother-child subfamilies	**38**	**38**	**–**	**17**	**17**	...	**22**	**–**	**65**	**–**	**65**
Persons under 18 years	**5 972**	**5 869**	**103**	**2 468**	**2 453**	...	**2 117**	**116**	**6 711**	**492**	**6 219**
Percent living with two parents	48.0	47.1	94.2	49.0	48.7	...	61.3	83.6	59.6	79.1	58.1
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**12 685**	**12 395**	**290**	**5 382**	**5 358**	**24**	**5 338**	**352**	**18 534**	**1 346**	**17 188**
Native	9 052	8 849	203	4 207	4 183	...	3 729	310	9 988	918	9 070
Born in State of residence	3 553	3 553	–	1 595	1 595	...	2 123	200	4 925	513	4 412
Born in different State	1 242	1 081	161	482	458	...	568	106	2 709	238	2 471
Northeast	962	832	130	256	256	...	427	79	2 068	176	1 892
North Central	99	99	–	34	34	...	34	–	132	19	113
South	113	82	31	72	72	...	34	17	273	9	264
West	68	68	–	120	96	...	73	10	236	34	202
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	4 257	4 215	42	2 130	2 130	...	1 038	4	2 354	167	2 187
Foreign born	3 633	3 546	87	1 175	1 175	...	1 609	42	8 546	428	8 118
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**9 706**	**9 353**	**353**	**4 455**	**4 408**	...	**4 691**	**344**	**16 602**	**1 320**	**15 282**
Same house	3 036	2 855	181	1 313	1 313	...	1 993	194	6 425	681	5 744
Different house in United States	5 234	5 095	139	2 165	2 118	...	2 217	142	7 089	475	6 614
Same county	3 543	3 473	70	1 577	1 577	...	1 853	84	4 150	288	3 862
Different county	1 691	1 622	69	588	541	...	364	58	2 939	187	2 752
Same State	492	492	–	261	261	...	100	5	429	94	335
Different State	1 199	1 130	69	327	280	...	264	53	2 510	93	2 417
Northeast	978	909	69	139	139	...	160	53	2 063	66	1 997
North Central	79	79	–	–	–	...	–	–	47	–	47
South	101	101	–	131	131	...	80	–	251	12	239
West	41	41	–	57	10	...	24	–	149	15	134
Abroad	1 436	1 403	33	977	977	...	481	8	3 088	164	2 924
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	1 167	1 119	48	370	352	...	321	39	2 056	166	1 890
In Armed Forces in 1980	12	–	12	–	–	...	13	–	26	–	26
Inmate of institution in 1980	29	29	–	–	–	...	15	–	13	–	13
Attending college in 1980	100	100	–	13	13	...	73	4	438	65	373
Different State in 1975	802	754	48	188	170	...	221	34	1 746	81	1 665
In Armed Forces in 1980	12	–	12	–	–	...	13	–	26	–	26
Inmate of institution in 1980	20	20	–	–	–	...	–	–	7	–	7
Attending college in 1980	74	74	–	13	13	...	63	4	394	46	348
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**3 576**	...	...	**1 443**	...	...	**1 521**	**157**	**7 219**	...	...
Place of work reported	3 152	...	...	1 187	...	...	1 363	141	6 160	...	...
Worked in area of residence	2 832	...	...	928	...	...	1 240	125	5 808	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	320	...	...	259	...	...	123	16	352	...	...
Percent of those reporting place of work	10.2	...	...	21.8	...	...	9.0	11.3	5.7	...	...
Mean travel time to work minutes	15.5	15.1	23.8	19.0	19.0	...	17.1	16.9	16.5	17.1	16.4
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**3 634**	**3 473**	**161**	**1 630**	**1 621**	...	**1 746**	**157**	**7 003**	**616**	**6 387**
Private vehicle	2 576	2 421	155	1 323	1 314	...	1 484	117	5 649	507	5 142
Drive alone: Car	1 422	1 313	109	720	711	...	987	78	3 319	328	2 991
Truck or van	49	35	14	25	25	...	52	–	157	32	125
Carpool: Car	1 049	1 017	32	558	558	...	424	33	2 108	139	1 969
Truck or van	56	56	–	20	20	...	21	6	65	8	57
Public transportation	170	170	–	77	77	...	63	13	525	27	498
Walked only	786	780	6	221	221	...	175	26	713	73	640
Other means	76	76	–	9	9	...	18	1	82	9	73
Worked at home	26	26	–	–	–	...	6	–	34	–	34
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**385**	**361**	**24**	**164**	**164**	...	**296**	**35**	**1 026**	**105**	**921**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	11.9	11.5	23.8	11.0	11.1	...	17.9	30.7	16.8	25.4	16.2
Female veterans	**3**	**3**	**–**	**10**	**10**	...	**24**	**3**	**122**	**8**	**114**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	0.1	0.1	–	0.6	0.6	...	1.3	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.9
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**6 941**	**6 738**	**203**	**3 013**	**3 004**	...	**3 177**	**223**	**11 496**	**831**	**10 665**
With a work disability	496	496	–	310	310	...	387	28	915	48	867
Prevented from working	304	304	–	189	189	...	246	5	456	31	425
With a public transportation disability	97	97	–	126	126	...	85	8	334	16	318
Persons 65 years and over	**261**	**251**	**10**	**135**	**135**	...	**295**	**25**	**935**	**72**	**863**
With a public transportation disability	36	36	–	41	41	...	50	6	179	19	160

Table 151. Selected Social Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 391**	**11**	**5 380**	**1 656**	**14 644**	**644**	**800**	**740**	**60**	**579**
With own children under 18 years	4 473	11	4 462	1 334	10 338	489	463	427	36	407
With own children under 6 years	2 616	11	2 605	846	5 643	271	221	202	19	279
Married-couple families	**2 835**	**11**	**2 824**	**793**	**8 736**	**404**	**662**	**609**	**53**	**391**
With own children under 18 years	2 210	11	2 199	590	5 656	284	368	332	36	266
With own children under 6 years	1 295	11	1 284	347	3 254	152	192	173	19	204
Female householder, no husband present	**2 368**	–	**2 368**	**788**	**5 187**	**211**	**119**	**112**	**7**	**154**
With own children under 18 years	2 138	–	2 138	706	4 346	185	88	88	–	115
With own children under 6 years	1 237	–	1 237	474	2 193	106	29	29	–	63
Subfamilies	**119**	–	**119**	**47**	**476**	**32**	**13**	**13**	–	**5**
With own children under 18 years	83	–	83	46	288	16	6	6	–	5
Married-couple subfamilies	**55**	–	**55**	**32**	**244**	**22**	**13**	**13**	–	–
With own children under 18 years	19	–	19	31	56	6	6	6	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**50**	–	**50**	**7**	**201**	**10**	–	–	–	**5**
Persons under 18 years	**12 153**	**21**	**12 132**	**3 671**	**25 733**	**1 245**	**802**	**776**	**26**	**994**
Percent living with two parents	45.2	100.0	45.1	38.8	50.1	51.6	71.8	70.9	100.0	57.8
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH										
Total persons	**23 988**	**198**	**23 790**	**7 523**	**67 088**	**2 787**	**2 797**	**2 660**	**137**	**2 208**
Native	22 027	165	21 862	6 573	43 165	2 174	1 378	1 295	83	1 823
Born in State of residence	6 835	29	6 806	2 297	18 587	1 188	1 159	1 145	14	613
Born in different State	3 391	39	3 352	1 161	8 014	249	172	115	57	236
Northeast	2 694	39	2 655	1 012	4 839	90	110	88	22	157
North Central	214	–	214	22	669	37	11	–	11	33
South	303	–	303	72	1 380	32	38	22	16	22
West	180	–	180	55	1 126	90	13	5	8	24
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	11 801	97	11 704	3 115	16 564	737	47	35	12	974
Foreign born	1 961	33	1 928	950	23 923	613	1 419	1 365	54	385
RESIDENCE IN 1975										
Persons 5 years and over	**20 453**	**248**	**20 205**	**6 415**	**59 617**	**2 568**	**2 493**	**2 386**	**107**	**1 891**
Same house	6 524	79	6 445	2 122	20 691	1 049	1 316	1 269	47	537
Different house in United States	10 580	155	10 425	3 384	28 151	1 228	968	908	60	1 057
Same county	7 310	–	7 310	2 137	18 775	472	836	819	17	656
Different county	3 270	155	3 115	1 247	9 376	756	132	89	43	401
Same State	536	155	381	309	3 134	612	22	22	–	17
Different State	2 734	–	2 734	938	6 242	144	110	67	43	384
Northeast	2 435	–	2 435	809	3 841	144	67	67	–	279
North Central	125	–	125	27	330	–	12	–	12	20
South	91	–	91	65	1 240	–	14	–	14	75
West	83	–	83	37	831	–	17	–	17	10
Abroad	3 349	14	3 335	909	10 775	291	209	209	–	297
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS										
Persons 16 years and over:										
Different county in 1975	2 071	127	1 944	852	7 503	511	100	65	35	229
In Armed Forces in 1980	23	–	23	–	102	–	–	–	–	37
Inmate of institution in 1980	105	88	17	9	59	30	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	221	–	221	228	2 406	12	–	–	–	10
Different State in 1975	1 667	–	1 667	663	4 990	103	78	43	35	222
In Armed Forces in 1980	23	–	23	–	102	–	–	–	–	37
Inmate of institution in 1980	6	–	6	9	12	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	176	–	176	163	1 999	–	–	–	–	10
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 998**	...	...	**2 134**	...	...	...	...	...	...
Place of work reported	4 300	...	...	2 017	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked in area of residence	3 827	...	...	1 907	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	473	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of those reporting place of work	11.0	...	...	5.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	18.7	26.3	18.7	16.4	24.5	23.8	17.2	17.2	19.0	16.0
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**4 949**	**17**	**4 932**	**1 892**	**22 444**	**931**	**1 272**	**1 207**	**65**	**737**
Private vehicle	3 579	17	3 562	1 344	12 869	791	1 154	1 089	65	620
Drive alone: Car	2 337	17	2 320	704	8 170	409	702	664	38	354
Truck or van	190	–	190	104	298	40	3	3	–	12
Carpool: Car	962	–	962	527	4 094	342	420	393	27	241
Truck or van	90	–	90	9	307	–	29	29	–	13
Public transportation	653	–	653	195	6 055	91	41	41	–	20
Walked only	618	–	618	329	3 017	42	67	67	–	77
Other means	45	–	45	6	253	–	10	10	–	–
Worked at home	54	–	54	18	250	7	–	–	–	20
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS										
Male veterans	**570**	**7**	**563**	**251**	**2 265**	**140**	**177**	**157**	**20**	**131**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	9.8	4.5	9.9	13.0	11.1	17.0	18.0	17.0	33.9	21.3
Female veterans	**47**	–	**47**	**23**	**173**	**11**	**13**	**13**	–	–
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	0.6	–	0.6	1.0	0.7	1.3	1.2	1.2	–	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**12 556**	**31**	**12 525**	**4 059**	**41 555**	**1 573**	**1 791**	**1 703**	**88**	**1 227**
With a work disability	1 546	–	1 546	431	3 111	145	167	161	6	133
Prevented from working	1 036	–	1 036	297	1 916	78	109	103	6	58
With a public transportation disability	356	–	356	128	980	30	22	22	–	23
Persons 65 years and over	**461**	–	**461**	**126**	**2 439**	**79**	**284**	**261**	**23**	**55**
With a public transportation disability	86	–	86	35	495	18	53	53	–	5

Table 151. Selected Social Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families	**2 998**	**2 967**	**31**	**1 056**	**1 056**	–	**1 279**	**56**	**4 211**	**281**	**3 930**
With own children under 18 years	2 366	2 353	13	779	779	–	892	39	2 851	195	2 656
With own children under 6 years	1 529	1 523	6	406	406	–	511	9	1 454	111	1 343
Married-couple families	**1 574**	**1 548**	**26**	**546**	**546**	–	**906**	**45**	**2 870**	**228**	**2 642**
With own children under 18 years	1 159	1 146	13	354	354	–	602	34	1 914	153	1 761
With own children under 6 years	793	787	6	188	188	–	332	9	972	89	883
Female householder, no husband present	**1 212**	**1 207**	**5**	**402**	**402**	–	**332**	**5**	**1 081**	**33**	**1 048**
With own children under 18 years	1 089	1 089	–	369	369	–	276	5	842	33	809
With own children under 6 years	663	663	–	191	191	–	170	–	445	13	432
Subfamilies	**90**	**90**	–	**25**	**25**	–	**27**	–	**211**	**5**	**206**
With own children under 18 years	71	71	–	25	25	–	22	–	115	–	115
Married-couple subfamilies	**52**	**52**	–	**8**	**8**	–	**5**	–	**127**	**5**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	33	33	–	8	8	–	–	–	31	–	31
Mother-child subfamilies	**38**	**38**	–	**17**	**17**	–	**22**	–	**61**	–	**61**
Persons under 18 years	**5 818**	**5 774**	**44**	**2 336**	**2 336**	–	**2 029**	**95**	**6 519**	**432**	**6 087**
Percent living with two parents	47.1	46.8	86.4	46.6	46.6	–	61.1	80.0	58.8	74.5	57.6
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**12 363**	**12 194**	**169**	**4 967**	**4 967**	–	**5 074**	**271**	**17 838**	**1 122**	**16 716**
Native	8 780	8 673	107	3 949	3 949	–	3 503	237	9 381	713	8 668
Born in State of residence	3 451	3 451	–	1 461	1 461	–	1 969	164	4 576	393	4 183
Born in different State	1 089	1 007	82	380	380	–	514	69	2 524	174	2 350
Northeast	858	801	57	234	234	–	427	58	1 997	156	1 841
North Central	78	78	–	34	34	–	34	–	120	12	108
South	85	60	25	39	39	–	19	6	220	–	220
West	68	68	–	73	73	–	34	5	187	6	181
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	4 240	4 215	25	2 108	2 108	–	1 020	4	2 281	146	2 135
Foreign born	3 583	3 521	62	1 018	1 018	–	1 571	34	8 457	409	8 048
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**9 364**	**9 181**	**183**	**4 010**	**4 010**	–	**4 545**	**263**	**16 084**	**1 221**	**14 863**
Same house	2 885	2 765	120	1 161	1 161	–	1 881	169	6 213	607	5 606
Different house in United States	5 058	5 013	45	1 915	1 915	–	2 183	87	6 799	450	6 349
Same county	3 462	3 429	33	1 442	1 442	–	1 853	73	3 996	277	3 719
Different county	1 596	1 584	12	473	473	–	330	14	2 803	173	2 630
Same State	478	478	–	246	246	–	90	5	392	83	309
Different State	1 118	1 106	12	227	227	–	240	9	2 411	90	2 321
Northeast	921	909	12	139	139	–	160	9	1 994	48	1 946
North Central	79	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	47
South	77	77	–	88	88	–	80	–	206	12	194
West	41	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	164	30	134
Abroad	1 421	1 403	18	934	934	–	481	7	3 072	164	2 908
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	1 093	1 081	12	319	319	–	299	14	1 927	124	1 803
In Armed Forces in 1980	12	–	12	–	–	–	13	–	26	–	26
Inmate of institution in 1980	29	29	–	–	–	–	15	–	13	–	13
Attending college in 1980	86	86	–	13	13	–	63	4	360	19	341
Different State in 1975	742	730	12	144	144	–	209	9	1 643	50	1 593
In Armed Forces in 1980	12	–	12	–	–	–	13	–	26	–	26
Inmate of institution in 1980	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Attending college in 1980	74	74	–	13	13	–	63	4	331	–	331
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Place of work reported	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked in area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked outside area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of those reporting place of work	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean travel time to work minutes	15.3	15.1	20.7	17.1	17.1	–	17.2	17.8	16.2	15.9	16.3
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**3 496**	**3 399**	**97**	**1 452**	**1 452**	–	**1 612**	**118**	**6 720**	**523**	**6 197**
Private vehicle	2 453	2 362	91	1 145	1 145	–	1 350	88	5 424	449	4 975
Drive alone: Car	1 327	1 254	73	602	602	–	874	53	3 199	293	2 906
Truck or van	42	35	7	25	25	–	38	–	135	26	109
Carpool: Car	1 028	1 017	11	498	498	–	417	29	2 025	122	1 903
Truck or van	56	56	–	20	20	–	21	6	65	8	57
Public transportation	170	170	–	77	77	–	63	13	506	14	492
Walked only	771	765	6	221	221	–	175	17	683	51	632
Other means	76	76	–	9	9	–	18	–	73	9	64
Worked at home	26	26	–	–	–	–	6	–	34	–	34
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**371**	**352**	**19**	**113**	**113**	–	**285**	**26**	**926**	**77**	**849**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	11.8	11.4	31.1	8.5	8.5	–	18.3	30.2	15.8	21.3	15.5
Female veterans	**3**	**3**	–	**10**	**10**	–	**24**	–	**122**	**8**	**114**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	0.1	0.1	–	0.7	0.7	–	1.4	–	2.0	2.2	2.0
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS											
Persons 16 to 64 years	**6 758**	**6 631**	**127**	**2 774**	**2 774**	–	**3 015**	**174**	**11 028**	**669**	**10 359**
With a work disability	489	489	–	290	290	–	379	28	910	43	867
Prevented from working	304	304	–	176	176	–	246	5	456	31	425
With a public transportation disability	97	97	–	121	121	–	77	8	334	16	318
Persons 65 years and over	**255**	**245**	**10**	**110**	**110**	–	**281**	**12**	**879**	**55**	**824**
With a public transportation disability	36	36	–	41	41	–	42	–	173	13	160

Table 151. Selected Social Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**5 418**	**100**	**5 318**	**390**	**1 534**	**8 102**	**440**	**920**	**112**
With own children under 18 years	4 497	70	4 427	265	1 284	5 935	345	602	94
With own children under 6 years	2 616	16	2 600	145	828	3 290	191	320	42
Married-couple families	**2 863**	**86**	**2 777**	**280**	**672**	**4 207**	**228**	**541**	**62**
With own children under 18 years	2 232	59	2 173	197	541	2 810	156	301	44
With own children under 6 years	1 290	11	1 279	102	320	1 674	72	194	14
Female householder, no husband present	**2 374**	**11**	**2 363**	**68**	**787**	**3 426**	**190**	**316**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	2 144	11	2 133	52	705	2 943	176	258	43
With own children under 6 years	1 242	5	1 237	32	483	1 518	106	92	28
Subfamilies	**117**	**6**	**111**	**12**	**46**	**193**	**12**	**18**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	86	3	83	12	46	136	10	18	–
Married-couple subfamilies	**50**	**3**	**47**	**7**	**31**	**79**	**2**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	19	–	19	7	31	22	–	–	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**50**	**–**	**50**	**5**	**7**	**104**	**10**	**18**	**–**
Persons under 18 years	**12 241**	**223**	**12 018**	**577**	**3 543**	**14 354**	**910**	**1 285**	**257**
Percent living with two parents	45.2	67.3	44.8	66.2	36.8	41.8	37.9	44.3	45.1
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH									
Total persons	**23 955**	**512**	**23 443**	**1 388**	**7 033**	**36 430**	**1 959**	**4 360**	**555**
Native	22 061	457	21 604	983	6 264	23 720	1 640	2 785	384
Born in State of residence	6 855	191	6 664	488	2 105	9 125	854	972	227
Born in different State	3 458	177	3 281	101	1 067	3 910	165	896	75
Northeast	2 731	122	2 609	85	962	2 731	70	408	53
North Central	220	6	214	–	18	298	19	51	10
South	313	24	289	16	50	556	20	175	–
West	194	25	169	–	37	325	56	262	12
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	11 748	89	11 659	394	3 092	10 685	621	917	82
Foreign born	1 894	55	1 839	405	769	12 710	319	1 575	171
RESIDENCE IN 1975									
Persons 5 years and over	**20 460**	**589**	**19 871**	**1 126**	**5 953**	**33 207**	**1 626**	**3 573**	**466**
Same house	6 471	171	6 300	413	1 987	11 620	589	1 057	159
Different house in United States	10 623	366	10 257	386	3 115	15 985	825	1 633	289
Same county	7 473	240	7 233	329	1 950	11 663	339	728	189
Different county	3 150	126	3 024	57	1 165	4 322	486	905	100
Same State	442	100	342	12	260	1 000	354	134	–
Different State	2 708	26	2 682	45	905	3 322	132	771	100
Northeast	2 402	14	2 388	10	776	2 321	132	349	75
North Central	125	–	125	–	27	141	–	57	10
South	103	12	91	35	65	517	–	153	8
West	78	–	78	–	37	343	–	212	7
Abroad	3 366	52	3 314	327	851	5 602	212	883	18
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS									
Persons 16 years and over:									
Different county in 1975	1 924	54	1 870	45	770	3 437	308	845	82
In Armed Forces in 1980	23	–	23	–	–	57	–	–	12
Inmate of institution in 1980	17	–	17	–	–	–	30	–	–
Attending college in 1980	214	12	202	–	213	1 116	12	564	18
Different State in 1975	1 647	26	1 621	45	630	2 618	91	711	82
In Armed Forces in 1980	23	–	23	–	–	57	–	–	12
Inmate of institution in 1980	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	178	12	166	–	156	920	–	523	18
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	...	...	...	...	...	**11 280**	**554**	**1 496**	**181**
Place of work reported	...	...	...	...	...	9 238	464	1 318	129
Worked in area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	7 212	238	852	59
Worked outside area of residence	...	...	...	...	...	2 026	226	466	70
Percent of those reporting place of work	...	...	...	...	...	21.9	48.7	35.4	54.3
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	18.8	26.9	18.3	20.2	16.7	26.4	28.1	20.3	16.6
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**5 021**	**207**	**4 814**	**522**	**1 630**	**11 061**	**571**	**1 751**	**185**
Private vehicle	3 662	202	3 460	467	1 089	5 120	456	793	163
Drive alone: Car	2 393	136	2 257	262	532	3 199	267	561	90
Truck or van	177	–	177	19	75	58	22	28	21
Carpool: Car	1 002	66	936	186	473	1 696	167	199	27
Truck or van	90	–	90	–	9	167	–	5	25
Public transportation	648	5	643	20	189	4 285	84	407	5
Walked only	618	–	618	27	329	1 486	31	516	11
Other means	45	–	45	–	6	108	–	35	6
Worked at home	48	–	48	8	17	62	–	–	–
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS									
Male veterans	**588**	**48**	**540**	**50**	**206**	**826**	**90**	**86**	**32**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	10.3	30.4	9.7	10.9	12.0	7.7	16.3	5.3	20.0
Female veterans	**41**	**–**	**41**	**10**	**23**	**68**	**11**	**18**	**–**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	0.6	–	0.6	2.3	1.1	0.5	1.8	1.2	–
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**12 591**	**280**	**12 311**	**806**	**3 722**	**22 710**	**1 082**	**3 036**	**345**
With a work disability	1 556	28	1 528	138	409	1 912	113	123	6
Prevented from working	1 039	7	1 032	82	282	1 251	52	27	6
With a public transportation disability	352	–	352	29	122	652	23	57	–
Persons 65 years and over	**436**	**21**	**415**	**77**	**113**	**956**	**37**	**145**	**12**
With a public transportation disability	87	11	76	5	33	202	14	50	–

Table 151. Selected Social Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**632**	**632**	**248**	**223**	**1 433**	**2 575**	**331**	**986**	**427**
With own children under 18 years	370	370	190	184	1 242	2 051	217	759	322
With own children under 6 years	190	190	98	90	805	1 349	181	406	197
Married-couple families	**513**	**513**	**174**	**146**	**707**	**1 292**	**217**	**476**	**180**
With own children under 18 years	275	275	133	107	573	958	133	334	131
With own children under 6 years	161	161	86	57	408	670	118	188	86
Female householder, no husband present	**100**	**100**	**54**	**77**	**663**	**1 076**	**100**	**402**	**198**
With own children under 18 years	88	88	37	77	606	975	78	369	168
With own children under 6 years	29	29	6	33	355	606	57	191	88
Subfamilies	**13**	**13**	**5**	**–**	**17**	**90**	**–**	**25**	**63**
With own children under 18 years	6	6	5	–	8	71	–	25	34
Married-couple subfamilies	**13**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**9**	**52**	**–**	**8**	**29**
With own children under 18 years	6	6	–	–	–	33	–	8	–
Mother-child subfamilies	**–**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**8**	**38**	**–**	**17**	**34**
Persons under 18 years	**703**	**703**	**448**	**458**	**3 321**	**4 850**	**528**	**2 188**	**956**
Percent living with two parents	67.9	67.9	62.9	55.5	39.8	43.6	55.5	43.7	49.1
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH									
Total persons	**2 349**	**2 349**	**934**	**978**	**6 111**	**10 289**	**1 256**	**4 536**	**2 083**
Native	1 104	1 104	785	867	5 798	7 112	1 020	3 608	1 160
Born in State of residence	995	995	353	333	1 569	2 772	260	1 267	714
Born in different State	74	74	81	114	844	693	137	255	242
Northeast	61	61	68	107	669	581	71	209	166
North Central	–	–	6	–	47	38	27	17	–
South	8	8	–	7	66	36	22	16	63
West	5	5	7	–	62	38	17	13	13
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	35	35	351	420	3 385	3 647	623	2 086	204
Foreign born	1 245	1 245	149	111	313	3 177	236	928	923
RESIDENCE IN 1975									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 010**	**2 010**	**797**	**781**	**5 098**	**7 667**	**1 094**	**3 596**	**1 535**
Same house	1 016	1 016	252	120	1 497	2 378	285	856	351
Different house in United States	785	785	444	639	2 828	3 968	613	1 828	938
Same county	758	758	276	491	1 869	2 677	380	1 365	566
Different county	27	27	168	148	959	1 291	233	463	372
Same State	8	8	17	50	52	415	–	236	95
Different State	19	19	151	98	907	876	233	227	277
Northeast	19	19	151	98	880	773	128	139	207
North Central	–	–	–	–	9	18	20	–	–
South	–	–	–	–	6	77	75	88	56
West	–	–	–	–	12	8	10	–	14
Abroad	209	209	101	22	773	1 321	196	912	246
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS									
Persons 16 years and over:									
Different county in 1975	27	27	67	113	518	894	162	309	232
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	6	29	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	–	–	10	12	9	49	–	13	72
Different State in 1975	19	19	60	63	495	606	162	144	165
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	6	20	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	–	–	10	–	9	49	–	13	72
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 020**	...	**314**	**300**	**966**	**2 789**	**536**	**1 028**	**483**
Place of work reported	970	...	224	249	844	2 460	505	797	405
Worked in area of residence	807	...	58	180	533	1 607	341	542	289
Worked outside area of residence	163	...	166	69	311	853	164	255	116
Percent of those reporting place of work	16.8	...	74.1	27.7	36.8	34.7	32.5	32.0	28.6
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	14.7	14.7	16.4	13.6	17.7	15.3	15.8	16.2	18.7
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	**1 043**	**1 043**	**260**	**294**	**962**	**2 830**	**477**	**1 247**	**502**
Private vehicle	925	925	210	209	590	1 925	410	948	346
Drive alone: Car	533	533	139	97	359	998	215	464	159
Truck or van	3	3	–	–	15	35	12	17	–
Carpool: Car	360	360	71	112	201	846	170	452	175
Truck or van	29	29	–	–	15	46	13	15	12
Public transportation	41	41	7	–	85	149	13	77	49
Walked only	67	67	29	76	259	675	48	213	90
Other means	10	10	–	9	15	60	–	9	–
Worked at home	–	–	14	–	13	21	6	–	17
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS									
Male veterans	**113**	**113**	**61**	**38**	**90**	**267**	**70**	**90**	**104**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	14.5	14.5	23.6	12.1	6.7	10.4	19.6	7.4	19.8
Female veterans	**13**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**7**	**3**	**–**	**5**	**6**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.4	1.4	–	–	0.4	0.1	–	0.4	0.9
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS									
Persons 16 to 64 years	**1 493**	**1 493**	**473**	**525**	**2 956**	**5 647**	**749**	**2 495**	**1 142**
With a work disability	136	136	66	43	393	426	67	276	107
Prevented from working	92	92	17	30	296	270	41	162	77
With a public transportation disability	16	16	12	36	124	61	11	113	14
Persons 65 years and over	**234**	**234**	**50**	**34**	**117**	**185**	**5**	**95**	**82**
With a public transportation disability	46	46	5	6	32	30	–	41	22

Table 151. Selected Social Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**135**	**87**	**1 153**	**237**	**49**	**129**	**374**	**3 130**	**267**	**1 416**
With own children under 18 years	86	51	819	158	32	54	232	2 610	200	1 195
With own children under 6 years	55	30	483	94	9	22	148	1 531	106	796
Married-couple families	**103**	**69**	**792**	**196**	**38**	**113**	**294**	**1 496**	**182**	**582**
With own children under 18 years	62	45	535	141	27	38	177	1 182	134	474
With own children under 6 years	31	24	304	94	9	22	124	699	88	297
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**18**	**326**	**35**	**5**	**16**	**72**	**1 554**	**67**	**765**
With own children under 18 years	24	6	270	17	5	16	47	1 391	53	683
With own children under 6 years	24	6	170	–	–	–	16	804	18	474
Subfamilies	**10**	**10**	**27**	**23**	**–**	**–**	**28**	**61**	**–**	**46**
With own children under 18 years	2	5	22	–	–	–	20	55	–	46
Married-couple subfamilies	**8**	**10**	**5**	**23**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**12**	**–**	**31**
With own children under 18 years	–	5	–	–	–	–	8	6	–	31
Mother-child subfamilies	**2**	**–**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**35**	**–**	**7**
Persons under 18 years	**225**	**95**	**1 881**	**413**	**79**	**98**	**525**	**7 316**	**575**	**3 275**
Percent living with two parents	63.6	73.7	58.7	84.7	75.9	70.4	82.3	43.1	51.0	34.3
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH										
Total persons	**689**	**400**	**4 598**	**1 266**	**248**	**475**	**1 564**	**13 917**	**1 426**	**6 468**
Native	435	160	3 190	545	214	319	693	13 107	1 117	5 833
Born in State of residence	309	88	1 725	285	148	244	404	3 925	332	1 837
Born in different State	100	49	485	146	62	59	163	1 789	149	992
Northeast	28	28	427	81	51	26	86	1 512	61	912
North Central	–	7	19	–	–	7	5	107	53	18
South	10	14	12	29	6	13	38	129	24	44
West	62	–	27	36	5	13	34	41	11	18
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	26	23	980	114	4	16	126	7 393	636	3 004
Foreign born	254	240	1 408	721	34	156	871	810	309	635
RESIDENCE IN 1975										
Persons 5 years and over	**622**	**395**	**4 011**	**1 176**	**240**	**503**	**1 485**	**11 737**	**1 325**	**5 685**
Same house	272	235	1 562	400	169	248	410	3 432	318	1 837
Different house in United States	314	118	1 982	481	64	221	597	6 071	645	3 026
Same county	231	76	1 711	309	50	57	453	4 599	437	1 885
Different county	83	42	271	172	14	164	144	1 472	208	1 141
Same State	55	24	41	77	5	129	48	140	28	260
Different State	28	18	230	95	9	35	96	1 332	180	881
Northeast	22	18	160	65	9	12	66	1 239	128	776
North Central	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	64	–	13
South	–	–	70	30	–	–	30	19	52	55
West	6	–	–	–	–	9	–	10	–	37
Abroad	36	42	467	295	7	34	478	2 234	362	822
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS										
Persons 16 years and over:										
Different county in 1975	53	42	240	151	14	164	127	853	149	746
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	13	26	53	64	4	29	69	48	52	213
Different State in 1975	22	18	199	84	9	35	79	752	121	606
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	13	18	53	45	4	9	47	48	52	156
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**297**	**185**	**1 262**	**373**	**111**	**414**	**813**	**2 726**	**377**	**1 776**
Place of work reported	267	185	1 115	332	105	302	696	2 344	317	1 688
Worked in area of residence	50	34	949	74	100	91	82	1 461	188	1 343
Worked outside area of residence	217	151	166	258	5	211	614	883	129	345
Percent of those reporting place of work	81.3	81.6	14.9	77.7	4.8	69.9	88.2	37.7	40.7	20.4
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	29.1	22.8	15.3	26.4	17.6	29.4	21.3	18.8	16.5	16.6
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**341**	**194**	**1 371**	**439**	**111**	**291**	**747**	**2 712**	**491**	**1 406**
Private vehicle	227	148	1 132	329	81	179	484	1 921	340	913
Drive alone: Car	130	126	733	257	53	129	235	1 277	221	436
Truck or van	–	–	28	5	–	–	35	85	14	51
Carpool: Car	81	22	350	60	22	37	214	524	105	417
Truck or van	16	–	21	7	6	13	–	35	–	9
Public transportation	103	35	51	50	13	106	193	517	47	189
Walked only	6	5	164	40	17	6	70	243	97	291
Other means	–	6	18	13	–	–	–	9	7	6
Worked at home	5	–	6	7	–	–	–	22	–	7
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS										
Male veterans	**65**	**24**	**228**	**62**	**26**	**60**	**41**	**230**	**41**	**161**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.0	14.5	16.8	15.5	32.9	37.5	7.6	7.2	8.3	10.5
Female veterans	**5**	**–**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**16**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	–	1.1	–	–	–	–	0.4	–	0.8
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS										
Persons 16 to 64 years	**420**	**288**	**2 691**	**834**	**167**	**354**	**1 006**	**7 215**	**922**	**3 429**
With a work disability	24	6	373	14	28	5	39	989	60	394
Prevented from working	6	–	246	–	5	–	39	644	31	271
With a public transportation disability	–	6	77	–	8	–	7	200	29	118
Persons 65 years and over	**74**	**29**	**236**	**63**	**12**	**47**	**69**	**194**	**43**	**89**
With a public transportation disability	–	–	27	30	–	6	6	32	–	33

Table 151a. Selected Social Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN			
Families	**207**	**465**	**49**
With own children under 18 years	130	333	18
With own children under 6 years	57	201	-
Married-couple families	**142**	**310**	**34**
With own children under 18 years	92	215	7
With own children under 6 years	57	125	-
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**155**	**15**
With own children under 18 years	38	118	11
With own children under 6 years	-	76	-
Subfamilies	-	**13**	**27**
With own children under 18 years	-	9	27
Married-couple subfamilies	-	**4**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	-	-	6
Mother-child subfamilies	-	**9**	**21**
Persons under 18 years	**294**	**1 134**	**137**
Percent living with two parents	66.3	59.6	78.8
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
Total persons	**1 133**	**2 398**	**309**
Native	496	1 785	182
Born in State of residence	234	807	125
Born in different State	154	244	25
Northeast	63	180	5
North Central	16	6	8
South	51	16	6
West	24	42	6
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	108	734	32
Foreign born	637	613	127
RESIDENCE IN 1975			
Persons 5 years and over	**1 139**	**1 980**	**175**
Same house	275	704	40
Different house in United States	487	799	112
Same county	129	512	9
Different county	358	287	103
Same State	307	145	69
Different State	51	142	34
Northeast	15	102	22
North Central	-	-	-
South	36	27	12
West	-	13	-
Abroad	377	477	23
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS			
Persons 16 years and over:			
Different county in 1975	294	216	91
In Armed Forces in 1980	-	-	10
Inmate of institution in 1980	-	-	-
Attending college in 1980	41	57	12
Different State in 1975	51	114	22
In Armed Forces in 1980	-	-	10
Inmate of institution in 1980	-	-	-
Attending college in 1980	14	22	12
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	**580**	**838**	**91**
Place of work reported	546	737	81
Worked in area of residence	113	430	-
Worked outside area of residence	433	307	81
Percent of those reporting place of work	79.3	41.7	100.0
Mean travel time to work ..... *minutes*	*26.3*	*20.9*	*29.9*
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	**505**	**775**	**99**
Private vehicle	230	644	85
Drive alone: Car	130	389	49
Truck or van	-	8	29
Carpool: Car	93	237	7
Truck or van	7	10	-
Public transportation	176	13	14
Walked only	33	101	-
Other means	14	4	-
Worked at home	52	13	-
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS			
Male veterans	**12**	**73**	**21**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	4.4	13.5	28.0
Female veterans	**15**	**6**	-
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	2.5	0.8	-
DISABILITY STATUS OF NONINSTITUTIONAL PERSONS			
Persons 16 to 64 years	**805**	**1 237**	**166**
With a work disability	31	97	-
Prevented from working	23	66	-
With a public transportation disability	-	18	-
Persons 65 years and over	**73**	**67**	**6**
With a public transportation disability	27	24	-

Table 152. Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over	**56 087**	**55 865**	**222**	**14 884**	**2 979**	**11 905**	**44 067**	**1 610**	**2 367**	**2 070**	**297**	**1 429**
Labor force	32 503	32 310	193	10 123	2 051	8 072	25 341	960	1 595	1 393	202	910
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.0	57.8	86.9	68.0	68.8	67.8	57.5	59.6	67.4	67.3	68.0	63.7
Civilian labor force	32 256	32 069	187	10 093	2 048	8 045	25 144	953	1 575	1 390	185	875
Employed	29 474	29 310	164	8 937	1 916	7 021	23 154	856	1 479	1 300	179	828
Unemployed	2 782	2 759	23	1 156	132	1 024	1 990	97	96	90	6	47
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	8.6	12.3	11.5	6.4	12.7	7.9	10.2	6.1	6.5	3.2	5.4
Not in labor force	23 584	23 555	29	4 761	928	3 833	18 726	650	772	677	95	519
Inmate of institution	412	412	–	98	18	80	309	43	12	12	–	7
Female, 16 years and over	**30 240**	**30 128**	**112**	**7 631**	**1 578**	**6 053**	**23 779**	**801**	**1 231**	**1 082**	**149**	**703**
Labor force	14 349	14 260	89	4 382	931	3 451	11 325	396	720	640	80	315
Percent of female, 16 years and over	47.5	47.3	79.5	57.4	59.0	57.0	47.6	49.4	58.5	59.1	53.7	44.8
Civilian labor force	14 321	14 238	83	4 382	931	3 451	11 323	396	720	640	80	315
Employed	13 156	13 073	83	3 785	875	2 910	10 497	346	681	607	74	289
Unemployed	1 165	1 165	–	597	56	541	826	50	39	33	6	26
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	8.2	–	13.6	6.0	15.7	7.3	12.6	5.4	5.2	7.5	8.3
Not in labor force	15 891	15 868	23	3 249	647	2 602	12 454	405	511	442	69	388
Inmate of institution	111	111	–	31	18	13	99	6	12	12	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**7 975**	**7 949**	**26**	**1 729**	**291**	**1 438**	**6 296**	**262**	**190**	**165**	**25**	**192**
Employed	2 685	2 665	20	861	185	676	2 129	105	141	126	15	77
Unemployed	425	425	–	113	11	102	290	18	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	4 801	4 795	6	755	95	660	3 826	139	49	39	10	108
Female, 16 years and over	**30 240**	**30 128**	**112**	**7 631**	**1 578**	**6 053**	**23 779**	**801**	**1 231**	**1 082**	**149**	**703**
With own children under 6 years	7 860	7 854	6	1 720	320	1 400	5 609	227	220	193	27	245
In labor force	2 807	2 801	6	932	196	736	1 956	76	121	121	–	108
With own children 6 to 17 years only	6 133	6 104	29	1 651	330	1 321	4 636	200	286	233	53	108
In labor force	3 205	3 182	23	1 114	221	893	2 455	125	197	152	45	59
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**11 861**	**11 784**	**77**	**3 765**	**919**	**2 846**	**9 028**	**346**	**755**	**638**	**117**	**348**
In labor force	6 420	6 361	59	2 506	629	1 877	4 881	183	487	425	62	171
With own children under 6 years	4 488	4 482	6	1 202	278	924	3 252	121	191	164	27	177
In labor force	2 004	1 998	6	772	196	576	1 430	37	121	121	–	80
With own children 6 to 17 years only	3 253	3 224	29	1 179	251	928	2 462	111	227	174	53	56
In labor force	1 940	1 917	23	910	199	711	1 466	73	183	138	45	31
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over	**29 474**	**29 310**	**164**	**8 937**	**1 916**	**7 021**	**23 154**	**856**	**1 479**	**1 300**	**179**	**828**
Private wage and salary workers	24 091	23 957	134	7 973	1 711	6 262	18 737	703	1 317	1 161	156	715
Federal government workers	1 108	1 102	6	181	28	153	875	39	47	28	19	36
State government workers	1 314	1 314	–	241	50	191	1 090	27	48	44	4	26
Local government workers	2 298	2 293	5	409	92	317	1 861	78	45	45	–	34
Self-employed workers	626	607	19	127	35	92	554	9	22	22	–	11
Unpaid family workers	37	37	–	6	–	6	37	–	–	–	–	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**13 156**	**13 073**	**83**	**3 785**	**875**	**2 910**	**10 497**	**346**	**681**	**607**	**74**	**289**
Private wage and salary workers	10 288	10 228	60	3 391	794	2 597	8 176	281	621	554	67	239
Federal government workers	491	485	6	61	15	46	374	8	22	15	7	4
State government workers	757	757	–	124	6	118	609	20	6	6	–	19
Local government workers	1 420	1 415	5	181	50	131	1 168	37	22	22	–	21
Self-employed workers	174	162	12	22	10	12	144	–	10	10	–	–
Unpaid family workers	26	26	–	6	–	6	26	–	–	–	–	6
Employed persons 16 years and over	**29 474**	**29 310**	**164**	**8 937**	**1 916**	**7 021**	**23 154**	**856**	**1 479**	**1 300**	**179**	**828**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	139	139	–	47	22	25	130	9	16	16	–	–
Mining	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	625	625	–	145	42	103	468	35	40	25	15	34
Manufacturing	10 769	10 716	53	5 855	1 280	4 575	6 745	316	920	859	61	598
Nondurable goods	5 018	5 006	12	2 214	712	1 502	2 753	132	690	668	22	406
Food and kindred products	519	519	–	118	37	81	391	6	37	37	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	1 667	1 667	–	1 547	575	972	748	53	584	566	18	31
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	376	376	–	38	8	30	319	–	8	8	–	18
Durable goods	5 751	5 710	41	3 641	568	3 073	3 992	184	230	191	39	192
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	134	134	–	23	8	15	90	13	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	644	644	–	745	79	666	500	31	48	48	–	34
Machinery, except electrical	1 227	1 204	23	207	19	188	878	5	–	–	–	79
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	1 868	1 856	12	397	131	266	1 014	66	73	41	32	7
Transportation equipment	550	550	–	177	30	147	428	11	30	30	–	–
Transportation	800	800	–	114	5	109	706	23	19	5	14	13
Communications and other public utilities	349	349	–	40	23	17	296	24	19	15	4	–
Wholesale trade	668	668	–	148	6	142	575	37	6	6	–	11
Retail trade	3 166	3 128	38	610	197	413	2 710	157	176	157	19	15
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	561	557	4	95	13	82	481	28	13	13	–	–
Eating and drinking places	1 208	1 197	11	147	34	113	1 080	80	27	27	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	505	505	–	119	22	97	461	–	17	17	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	1 034	1 028	6	103	36	67	958	27	25	25	–	4
Business and repair services	1 258	1 252	6	221	17	204	1 150	13	10	10	–	–
Private households	225	220	5	32	–	32	213	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	864	864	–	55	–	55	802	29	–	–	–	12
Entertainment and recreation services	194	189	5	56	–	56	176	7	7	–	7	5
Professional and related services	7 348	7 303	45	1 208	227	981	6 551	114	187	132	55	97
Hospitals	2 313	2 302	11	306	36	270	2 101	39	27	18	9	12
Health services, except hospitals	842	842	–	247	33	214	769	20	46	26	20	28
Educational services	2 829	2 802	27	460	115	345	2 515	49	63	52	11	27
Public administration	1 522	1 516	6	184	39	145	1 205	65	37	33	4	39
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979												
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**19 360**	**19 250**	**110**	**6 041**	**1 118**	**4 923**	**15 147**	**597**	**877**	**749**	**128**	**599**
Worked in 1979	18 653	18 543	110	5 864	1 118	4 746	14 604	579	877	749	128	599
50 to 52 weeks	11 116	11 051	65	3 530	777	2 753	8 543	388	597	486	111	377
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 339	10 274	65	3 314	735	2 579	7 848	377	560	455	105	355
With unemployment in 1979	4 297	4 278	19	1 589	251	1 338	3 200	109	199	199	–	146
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	1 551	1 545	6	629	83	546	1 167	53	72	72	–	69
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**16 088**	**15 999**	**89**	**4 466**	**928**	**3 538**	**12 904**	**411**	**695**	**615**	**80**	**403**
Worked in 1979	15 180	15 103	77	4 281	913	3 368	12 177	390	685	605	80	397
50 to 52 weeks	7 341	7 298	43	1 945	463	1 482	5 979	198	359	315	44	197
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 099	6 069	30	1 666	414	1 252	4 911	170	299	273	26	176
With unemployment in 1979	4 083	4 060	23	1 244	221	1 023	3 081	117	186	161	25	115
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	1 286	1 274	12	484	38	446	947	64	26	26	–	57

Table 152. Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.					Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**7 230**	**7 017**	**213**	**3 180**	**3 171**	...	**3 488**	**248**	**12 517**	**909**	**11 608**
Labor force	4 276	4 092	184	1 926	1 917	...	2 096	170	8 528	658	7 870
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.1	58.3	86.4	60.6	60.5	...	60.1	68.5	68.1	72.4	67.8
Civilian labor force	4 258	4 080	178	1 901	1 892	...	2 085	170	8 518	658	7 860
Employed	3 784	3 629	155	1 680	1 671	...	1 804	165	7 458	616	6 842
Unemployed	474	451	23	221	221	...	281	5	1 060	42	1 018
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	11.1	12.9	11.6	11.7	...	13.5	2.9	12.4	6.4	13.0
Not in labor force	2 954	2 925	29	1 254	1 254	...	1 392	78	3 989	251	3 738
Inmate of institution	28	28	–	32	32	...	16	–	86	6	80
Female, 16 years and over	**3 981**	**3 869**	**112**	**1 679**	**1 679**	...	**1 823**	**134**	**6 400**	**496**	**5 904**
Labor force	1 783	1 694	89	845	845	...	884	77	3 662	291	3 371
Percent of female, 16 years and over	44.8	43.8	79.5	50.3	50.3	...	48.5	57.5	57.2	58.7	57.1
Civilian labor force	1 770	1 687	83	832	832	...	884	77	3 662	291	3 371
Employed	1 587	1 504	83	726	726	...	774	72	3 104	268	2 836
Unemployed	183	183	–	106	106	...	110	5	558	23	535
Percent of civilian labor force	10.3	10.8	–	12.7	12.7	...	12.4	6.5	15.2	7.9	15.9
Not in labor force	2 198	2 175	23	834	834	...	939	57	2 738	205	2 533
Inmate of institution	–	–	–	6	6	...	7	–	19	6	13
Persons 16 to 19 years	**847**	**821**	**26**	**570**	**570**	...	**431**	**17**	**1 539**	**126**	**1 413**
Employed	225	205	20	226	226	...	115	15	720	59	661
Unemployed	94	94	–	23	23	...	41	–	113	11	102
Not in labor force	528	522	6	308	308	...	275	2	706	56	650
Female, 16 years and over	**3 981**	**3 869**	**112**	**1 679**	**1 679**	...	**1 823**	**134**	**6 400**	**496**	**5 904**
With own children under 6 years	1 569	1 563	6	455	455	...	531	14	1 500	127	1 373
In labor force	608	602	6	167	167	...	269	14	811	75	736
With own children 6 to 17 years only	860	831	29	437	437	...	383	36	1 365	97	1 268
In labor force	410	387	23	215	215	...	205	11	917	69	848
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**1 760**	**1 683**	**77**	**727**	**727**	...	**900**	**73**	**3 010**	**281**	**2 729**
In labor force	959	900	59	397	397	...	540	32	2 019	204	1 815
With own children under 6 years	868	862	6	247	247	...	339	14	1 011	114	897
In labor force	424	418	6	113	113	...	208	14	651	75	576
With own children 6 to 17 years only	427	398	29	253	253	...	272	31	952	77	875
In labor force	260	237	23	141	141	...	182	6	727	61	666
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 784**	**3 629**	**155**	**1 680**	**1 671**	...	**1 804**	**165**	**7 458**	**616**	**6 842**
Private wage and salary workers	3 214	3 089	125	1 437	1 428	...	1 486	134	6 656	550	6 106
Federal government workers	129	123	6	65	65	...	23	5	134	–	134
State government workers	146	146	–	51	51	...	60	8	193	6	187
Local government workers	*238*	*233*	*5*	*121*	*121*	...	*184*	*11*	*364*	*47*	*317*
Self-employed workers	57	38	19	6	6	...	51	7	105	13	92
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	6	–	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 587**	**1 504**	**83**	**726**	**726**	...	**774**	**72**	**3 104**	**268**	**2 836**
Private wage and salary workers	1 241	1 181	60	590	590	...	593	49	2 770	240	2 530
Federal government workers	64	58	6	45	45	...	23	5	39	–	39
State government workers	109	109	–	19	19	...	22	–	118	–	118
Local government workers	149	144	5	66	66	...	112	11	159	28	131
Self-employed workers	24	12	12	6	6	...	24	7	12	–	12
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	6	–	6
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 784**	**3 629**	**155**	**1 680**	**1 671**	...	**1 804**	**165**	**7 458**	**616**	**6 842**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	...	73	4	31	6	25
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	98	98	–	24	24	...	25	6	105	17	88
Manufacturing	2 717	2 673	44	991	982	...	909	74	4 935	421	4 514
Nondurable goods	1 632	1 620	12	501	501	...	551	46	1 524	44	1 480
Food and kindred products	86	86	–	36	36	...	41	–	81	–	81
Textile mill and finished textile products	608	608	–	258	258	...	425	6	963	9	954
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	50	50	–	7	7	...	20	7	30	–	30
Durable goods	1 085	1 053	32	490	481	...	358	28	3 411	377	3 034
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	7	7	–	24	24	...	–	–	23	8	15
Metal industries	72	72	–	41	41	...	132	–	697	31	666
Machinery, except electrical	228	214	14	116	107	...	20	–	207	19	188
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	578	566	12	210	210	...	79	28	324	90	234
Transportation equipment	63	63	–	48	48	...	35	–	147	–	147
Transportation	23	23	–	48	48	...	64	23	95	–	95
Communications and other public utilities	29	29	–	–	–	...	31	–	21	8	13
Wholesale trade	42	42	–	14	14	...	45	–	142	–	142
Retail trade	155	117	38	144	144	...	143	10	434	40	394
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	20	16	4	32	32	...	27	–	82	–	82
Eating and drinking places	28	17	11	20	20	...	37	4	120	7	113
Banking and credit agencies	29	29	–	15	15	...	7	–	102	5	97
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	17	11	6	32	32	...	25	4	78	11	67
Business and repair services	31	25	6	64	64	...	10	–	211	7	204
Private households	12	7	5	–	–	...	–	–	32	–	32
Other personal services	23	23	–	10	10	...	80	6	55	–	55
Entertainment and recreation services	11	6	5	–	–	...	5	–	49	–	49
Professional and related services	418	373	45	265	265	...	298	38	1 021	95	926
Hospitals	87	76	11	86	86	...	50	13	279	18	261
Health services, except hospitals	41	41	–	12	12	...	33	–	201	7	194
Educational services	144	117	27	121	121	...	158	19	397	63	334
Public administration	179	173	6	73	73	...	89	–	147	6	141
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979											
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**2 523**	**2 422**	**101**	**1 093**	**1 084**	...	**1 257**	**98**	**5 164**	**369**	**4 795**
Worked in 1979	*2 421*	*2 320*	*101*	*1 049*	*1 040*	...	*1 212*	*93*	*4 987*	*369*	*4 618*
50 to 52 weeks	1 581	1 525	56	604	595	...	696	67	2 933	291	2 642
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 533	1 477	56	581	572	...	624	67	2 754	280	2 474
With unemployment in 1979	653	634	19	335	335	...	327	23	1 390	52	1 338
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	232	226	6	99	99	...	127	14	557	11	546
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 919**	**1 830**	**89**	**854**	**854**	...	**973**	**81**	**3 771**	**313**	**3 458**
Worked in 1979	1 793	1 716	77	820	820	...	942	81	3 596	308	3 288
50 to 52 weeks	777	734	43	387	387	...	483	38	1 586	148	1 438
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	701	671	30	317	317	...	392	19	1 367	141	1 226
With unemployment in 1979	599	576	23	286	286	...	219	4	1 058	60	998
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	213	201	12	62	62	...	82	4	458	12	446

Table 152. Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.			Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)				Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**13 243**	**177**	**13 066**	**4 237**	**44 303**	**1 686**	**2 087**	**1 976**	**111**	**1 282**
Labor force	6 116	17	6 099	2 202	25 522	1 033	1 400	1 329	71	810
Percent of persons 16 years and over	46.2	9.6	46.7	52.0	57.6	61.3	67.1	67.3	64.0	63.2
Civilian labor force	6 087	17	6 070	2 202	25 332	1 033	1 397	1 326	71	785
Employed	5 077	17	5 060	1 987	23 327	967	1 307	1 242	65	738
Unemployed	1 010	–	1 010	215	2 005	66	90	84	6	47
Percent of civilian labor force	16.6	–	16.6	9.8	7.9	6.4	6.4	6.3	8.5	6.0
Not in labor force	7 127	160	6 967	2 035	18 781	653	687	647	40	472
Inmate of institution	226	146	80	52	309	34	12	12	–	–
Female, 16 years and over	**7 382**	**20**	**7 362**	**2 306**	**23 794**	**864**	**1 103**	**1 051**	**52**	**641**
Labor force	2 516	6	2 510	873	11 358	438	649	622	27	284
Percent of female, 16 years and over	34.1	30.0	34.1	37.9	47.7	50.7	58.8	59.2	51.9	44.3
Civilian labor force	2 505	6	2 499	873	11 356	438	649	622	27	284
Employed	1 970	6	1 964	805	10 533	396	616	595	21	258
Unemployed	535	–	535	68	823	42	33	27	6	26
Percent of civilian labor force	21.4	–	21.4	7.8	7.2	9.6	5.1	4.3	22.2	9.2
Not in labor force	4 866	14	4 852	1 433	12 436	426	454	429	25	357
Inmate of institution	6	–	6	5	99	6	12	12	–	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 593**	**6**	**2 587**	**705**	**6 266**	**243**	**154**	**154**	**–**	**171**
Employed	509	–	509	185	2 120	106	120	120	–	56
Unemployed	230	–	230	88	296	4	–	–	–	7
Not in labor force	1 837	6	1 831	432	3 799	133	34	34	–	108
Female, 16 years and over	**7 382**	**20**	**7 362**	**2 306**	**23 794**	**864**	**1 103**	**1 051**	**52**	**641**
With own children under 6 years	2 513	14	2 499	816	5 610	245	198	193	5	227
In labor force	607	–	607	167	1 960	89	121	121	–	101
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 799	–	1 799	443	4 703	209	234	227	7	102
In labor force	685	–	685	157	2 493	133	153	146	7	59
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**2 730**	**20**	**2 710**	**751**	**9 061**	**406**	**648**	**613**	**35**	**291**
In labor force	1 135	6	1 129	328	4 881	242	430	413	17	145
With own children under 6 years	1 240	14	1 226	335	3 261	139	169	164	5	159
In labor force	422	–	422	128	1 431	50	121	121	–	73
With own children 6 to 17 years only	884	–	884	211	2 505	120	175	168	7	50
In labor force	434	–	434	74	1 484	81	139	132	7	31
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 077**	**17**	**5 060**	**1 987**	**23 327**	**967**	**1 307**	**1 242**	**65**	**738**
Private wage and salary workers	3 881	11	3 870	1 595	18 900	844	1 185	1 124	61	629
Federal government workers	248	–	248	42	867	32	23	23	–	32
State government workers	261	–	261	69	1 101	18	43	39	4	26
Local government workers	592	–	592	240	1 878	64	38	38	–	34
Self-employed workers	95	6	89	41	544	9	18	18	–	11
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	–	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 970**	**6**	**1 964**	**805**	**10 533**	**396**	**616**	**595**	**21**	**258**
Private wage and salary workers	1 325	6	1 319	634	8 235	341	563	542	21	208
Federal government workers	118	–	118	8	369	8	15	15	–	4
State government workers	129	–	129	20	590	18	6	6	–	19
Local government workers	372	–	372	133	1 169	29	22	22	–	21
Self-employed workers	26	–	26	10	144	–	10	10	–	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	26	–	–	–	–	6
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 077**	**17**	**5 060**	**1 987**	**23 327**	**967**	**1 307**	**1 242**	**65**	**738**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	225	–	225	–	135	–	16	16	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	163	–	163	44	463	28	25	25	–	34
Manufacturing	2 269	–	2 269	920	6 941	464	893	847	46	538
Nondurable goods	930	–	930	303	2 817	198	663	656	7	378
Food and kindred products	14	–	14	14	426	19	37	37	–	–
Textile mill and finished textile products	251	–	251	75	752	64	557	554	3	19
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	179	–	179	6	336	–	8	8	–	18
Durable goods	1 339	–	1 339	617	4 124	266	230	191	39	160
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	36	–	36	32	100	13	–	–	–	–
Metal industries	311	–	311	346	503	53	48	48	–	34
Machinery, except electrical	331	–	331	109	961	21	–	–	–	60
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	109	–	109	34	1 021	91	73	41	32	7
Transportation equipment	118	–	118	11	454	11	30	30	–	–
Transportation	199	–	199	41	697	23	–	–	–	7
Communications and other public utilities	71	–	71	30	291	24	15	15	–	–
Wholesale trade	114	–	114	50	580	29	6	6	–	11
Retail trade	357	–	357	180	2 719	130	151	147	4	–
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	59	–	59	–	478	21	13	13	–	–
Eating and drinking places	108	–	108	83	1 082	60	27	27	–	–
Banking and credit agencies	36	–	36	12	463	–	17	17	–	–
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	154	–	154	30	936	40	25	25	–	4
Business and repair services	116	11	105	74	1 161	13	4	4	–	–
Private households	29	–	29	–	209	–	–	–	–	–
Other personal services	157	–	157	59	794	29	–	–	–	12
Entertainment and recreation services	5	–	5	21	176	7	7	–	7	5
Professional and related services	995	6	989	474	6 515	122	111	107	4	92
Hospitals	197	–	197	106	2 100	36	17	13	4	12
Health services, except hospitals	96	6	90	88	742	18	26	26	–	23
Educational services	511	–	511	166	2 503	62	45	45	–	27
Public administration	187	–	187	52	1 239	58	37	33	4	35
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979										
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**3 920**	**45**	**3 875**	**1 456**	**15 313**	**618**	**753**	**703**	**50**	**530**
Worked in 1979	3 688	45	3 643	1 431	14 757	600	753	703	50	530
50 to 52 weeks	1 941	45	1 896	745	8 651	399	486	446	40	325
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 839	11	1 828	672	7 944	388	449	415	34	303
With unemployment in 1979	1 214	–	1 214	341	3 283	104	199	199	–	129
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	639	–	639	115	1 219	53	72	72	–	69
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**3 073**	**6**	**3 067**	**1 093**	**12 916**	**440**	**624**	**597**	**27**	**366**
Worked in 1979	2 846	6	2 840	1 062	12 203	419	614	587	27	360
50 to 52 weeks	1 024	–	1 024	395	6 011	206	316	309	7	166
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	855	–	855	324	4 930	188	280	273	7	150
With unemployment in 1979	989	–	989	339	3 094	120	168	155	13	115
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	461	–	461	84	946	63	26	26	–	57

Table 152. **Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
Persons 16 years and over	**7 041**	**6 904**	**137**	**2 890**	**2 890**	–	**3 312**	**186**	**11 993**	**730**	**11 263**
Labor force	4 114	4 000	114	1 729	1 729	–	1 948	131	8 200	551	7 649
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.4	57.9	83.2	59.8	59.8	–	58.8	70.4	68.4	75.5	67.9
Civilian labor force	4 101	3 993	108	1 704	1 704	–	1 937	131	8 190	551	7 639
Employed	3 651	3 560	91	1 494	1 494	–	1 661	126	7 171	523	6 648
Unemployed	450	433	17	210	210	–	276	5	1 019	28	991
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	10.8	15.7	12.3	12.3	–	14.2	3.8	12.4	5.1	13.0
Not in labor force	2 927	2 904	23	1 161	1 161	–	1 364	55	3 793	179	3 614
Inmate of institution	28	28	–	6	6	–	16	–	86	6	80
Female, 16 years and over	**3 892**	**3 816**	**76**	**1 548**	**1 548**	–	**1 744**	**100**	**6 129**	**369**	**5 760**
Labor force	1 715	1 656	59	762	762	–	827	62	3 516	230	3 286
Percent of female, 16 years and over	44.1	43.4	77.6	49.2	49.2	–	47.4	62.0	57.4	62.3	57.0
Civilian labor force	1 702	1 649	53	749	749	–	827	62	3 516	230	3 286
Employed	1 530	1 477	53	643	643	–	722	57	2 985	221	2 764
Unemployed	172	172	–	106	106	–	105	5	531	9	522
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	10.4	–	14.2	14.2	–	12.7	8.1	15.1	3.9	15.9
Not in labor force	2 177	2 160	17	786	786	–	917	38	2 613	139	2 474
Inmate of institution	–	–	–	6	6	–	7	–	19	6	13
Persons 16 to 19 years	**826**	**814**	**12**	**551**	**551**	–	**431**	**15**	**1 428**	**75**	**1 353**
Employed	204	198	6	207	207	–	115	15	657	30	627
Unemployed	94	94	–	23	23	–	41	–	108	11	97
Not in labor force	528	522	6	308	308	–	275	–	663	34	629
Female, 16 years and over	**3 892**	**3 816**	**76**	**1 548**	**1 548**	–	**1 744**	**100**	**6 129**	**369**	**5 760**
With own children under 6 years	1 558	1 552	6	435	435	–	510	14	1 452	95	1 357
In labor force	597	591	6	162	162	–	255	14	787	61	726
With own children 6 to 17 years only	832	814	18	389	389	–	358	19	1 333	84	1 249
In labor force	392	380	12	182	182	–	187	5	907	64	843
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**1 698**	**1 657**	**41**	**636**	**636**	–	**850**	**50**	**2 877**	**232**	**2 645**
In labor force	918	889	29	347	347	–	504	20	1 953	180	1 773
With own children under 6 years	857	851	6	227	227	–	318	14	967	82	885
In labor force	413	407	6	108	108	–	194	14	631	61	570
With own children 6 to 17 years only	406	388	18	211	211	–	252	14	920	64	856
In labor force	249	237	12	114	114	–	169	–	717	56	661
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY											
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 651**	**3 560**	**91**	**1 494**	**1 494**	–	**1 661**	**126**	**7 171**	**523**	**6 648**
Private wage and salary workers	3 106	3 033	73	1 270	1 270	–	1 355	101	6 427	486	5 941
Federal government workers	129	123	6	65	65	–	23	5	122	–	122
State government workers	146	146	–	37	37	–	60	8	182	6	176
Local government workers	225	220	5	116	116	–	184	6	341	24	317
Self-employed workers	45	38	7	6	6	–	39	6	93	7	86
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 530**	**1 477**	**53**	**643**	**643**	–	**722**	**57**	**2 985**	**221**	**2 764**
Private wage and salary workers	1 203	1 161	42	507	507	–	541	40	2 679	210	2 469
Federal government workers	64	58	6	45	45	–	23	5	39	–	39
State government workers	109	109	–	19	19	–	22	–	113	–	113
Local government workers	142	137	5	66	66	–	112	6	142	11	131
Self-employed workers	12	12	–	6	6	–	24	6	6	–	6
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 651**	**3 560**	**91**	**1 494**	**1 494**	–	**1 661**	**126**	**7 171**	**523**	**6 648**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	–	25	–	25
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	90	90	–	24	24	–	25	6	99	11	88
Manufacturing	2 674	2 641	33	935	935	–	881	54	4 839	407	4 432
Nondurable goods	1 620	1 613	7	481	481	–	551	31	1 485	41	1 444
Food and kindred products	86	86	–	27	27	–	41	–	81	–	81
Textile mill and finished textile products	601	601	–	253	253	–	425	–	948	9	939
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	50	50	–	7	7	–	20	7	30	–	30
Durable goods	1 054	1 028	26	454	454	–	330	23	3 354	366	2 988
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	–	23	8	15
Metal industries	72	72	–	41	41	–	115	–	669	31	638
Machinery, except electrical	228	214	14	94	94	–	20	–	197	19	178
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	554	548	6	201	201	–	68	23	313	79	234
Transportation equipment	63	63	–	43	43	–	35	–	139	–	139
Transportation	20	20	–	48	48	–	31	14	82	–	82
Communications and other public utilities	29	29	–	–	–	–	22	–	14	8	6
Wholesale trade	42	42	–	14	14	–	45	–	137	–	137
Retail trade	129	117	12	105	105	–	113	9	402	40	362
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	16	16	–	32	32	–	27	–	82	–	82
Eating and drinking places	23	17	6	14	14	–	37	4	114	7	107
Banking and credit agencies	29	29	–	15	15	–	7	–	102	5	97
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	17	11	6	20	20	–	15	4	60	10	50
Business and repair services	25	25	–	40	40	–	10	–	211	7	204
Private households	12	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	32
Other personal services	16	16	–	10	10	–	73	6	55	–	55
Entertainment and recreation services	6	6	–	–	–	–	5	–	49	–	49
Professional and related services	389	360	29	222	222	–	278	33	923	29	894
Hospitals	82	76	6	67	67	–	44	13	279	18	261
Health services, except hospitals	35	35	–	5	5	–	25	–	182	–	182
Educational services	126	110	16	108	108	–	152	14	340	11	329
Public administration	173	167	6	61	61	–	89	–	141	6	135
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979											
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**2 429**	**2 368**	**61**	**954**	**954**	–	**1 166**	**74**	**4 951**	**323**	**4 628**
Worked in 1979	2 327	2 266	61	921	921	–	1 121	69	4 774	323	4 451
50 to 52 weeks	1 527	1 486	41	520	520	–	610	44	2 796	257	2 539
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 479	1 438	41	510	510	–	554	44	2 629	252	2 377
With unemployment in 1979	627	619	8	313	313	–	322	23	1 376	46	1 330
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	226	226	–	94	94	–	127	14	557	11	546
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**1 869**	**1 810**	**59**	**777**	**777**	–	**909**	**66**	**3 597**	**233**	**3 364**
Worked in 1979	1 743	1 696	47	743	743	–	878	66	3 422	228	3 194
50 to 52 weeks	759	728	31	350	350	–	451	34	1 548	148	1 400
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	690	665	25	287	287	–	360	18	1 337	141	1 196
With unemployment in 1979	592	569	23	257	257	–	207	4	1 005	40	965
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	213	201	12	50	50	–	77	4	454	12	442

Table 152. **Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**13 107**	**301**	**12 806**	**888**	**3 846**	**23 771**	**1 153**	**3 186**	**357**
Labor force	6 184	223	5 961	586	1 909	12 839	648	1 974	218
Percent of persons 16 years and over	47.2	74.1	46.5	66.0	49.6	54.0	56.2	62.0	61.1
Civilian labor force	6 155	223	5 932	586	1 909	12 732	648	1 974	206
Employed	5 149	207	4 942	554	1 718	11 468	589	1 911	173
Unemployed	1 006	16	990	32	191	1 264	59	63	33
Percent of civilian labor force	16.3	7.2	16.7	5.5	10.0	9.9	9.1	3.2	16.0
Not in labor force	6 923	78	6 845	302	1 937	10 932	505	1 212	139
Inmate of institution	80	–	80	5	11	105	34	5	–
Female, 16 years and over	**7 366**	**143**	**7 223**	**429**	**2 129**	**12 888**	**602**	**1 562**	**185**
Labor force	2 558	112	2 446	269	747	5 624	283	844	83
Percent of female, 16 years and over	34.7	78.3	33.9	62.7	35.1	43.6	47.0	54.0	44.9
Civilian labor force	2 547	112	2 435	269	747	5 624	283	844	83
Employed	2 022	102	1 920	257	687	5 146	241	811	78
Unemployed	525	10	515	12	60	478	42	33	5
Percent of civilian labor force	20.6	8.9	21.1	4.5	8.0	8.5	14.8	3.9	6.0
Not in labor force	4 808	31	4 777	160	1 382	7 264	319	718	102
Inmate of institution	6	–	6	–	5	38	6	5	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 576**	**27**	**2 549**	**117**	**645**	**3 574**	**187**	**413**	**77**
Employed	525	16	509	71	161	1 057	84	217	37
Unemployed	233	7	226	5	74	226	4	19	14
Not in labor force	1 801	4	1 797	41	410	2 261	99	177	26
Female, 16 years and over	**7 366**	**143**	**7 223**	**429**	**2 129**	**12 888**	**602**	**1 562**	**185**
With own children under 6 years	2 487	18	2 469	130	797	3 216	179	269	45
In labor force	603	12	591	69	149	1 031	52	79	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 829	61	1 768	97	418	2 621	165	272	36
In labor force	719	45	674	81	134	1 239	101	151	10
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**2 724**	**87**	**2 637**	**226**	**644**	**4 237**	**237**	**517**	**61**
In labor force	1 159	62	1 097	146	253	2 100	121	282	25
With own children under 6 years	1 209	13	1 196	98	307	1 618	73	159	17
In labor force	413	7	406	69	110	675	13	63	–
With own children 6 to 17 years only	913	55	858	72	196	1 172	85	106	21
In labor force	468	45	423	66	59	640	58	77	10
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 149**	**207**	**4 942**	**554**	**1 718**	**11 468**	**589**	**1 911**	**173**
Private wage and salary workers	3 982	186	3 796	430	1 357	8 884	491	1 699	153
Federal government workers	248	–	248	42	42	459	32	81	–
State government workers	244	6	238	28	60	751	18	44	13
Local government workers	599	15	584	46	224	1 094	39	62	7
Self-employed workers	76	–	76	8	35	269	9	25	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 022**	**102**	**1 920**	**257**	**687**	**5 146**	**241**	**811**	**78**
Private wage and salary workers	1 380	87	1 293	196	531	3 808	199	703	72
Federal government workers	118	–	118	27	8	228	8	39	–
State government workers	111	–	111	12	17	369	18	22	6
Local government workers	387	15	372	14	122	663	16	41	–
Self-employed workers	26	–	26	8	9	78	–	6	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 149**	**207**	**4 942**	**554**	**1 718**	**11 468**	**589**	**1 911**	**173**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	224	5	219	4	–	64	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	149	–	149	5	36	212	28	18	19
Manufacturing	2 288	53	2 235	350	770	2 777	228	532	98
Nondurable goods	927	5	922	156	240	1 121	93	313	40
Food and kindred products	14	–	14	37	8	179	–	76	7
Textile mill and finished textile products	249	–	249	53	64	415	53	41	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	184	5	179	16	6	190	–	13	13
Durable goods	1 361	48	1 313	194	530	1 656	135	219	58
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	36	–	36	16	14	40	13	–	–
Metal industries	313	12	301	19	318	271	22	24	6
Machinery, except electrical	333	10	323	21	97	455	–	56	27
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	112	3	109	52	34	311	37	44	11
Transportation equipment	135	17	118	17	11	97	11	–	–
Transportation	201	7	194	–	36	371	17	36	–
Communications and other public utilities	81	10	71	6	18	134	11	15	–
Wholesale trade	108	–	108	12	41	142	23	71	–
Retail trade	396	44	352	35	148	1 537	112	99	18
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	59	–	59	8	–	293	15	4	6
Eating and drinking places	124	21	103	–	73	639	54	62	6
Banking and credit agencies	36	–	36	9	7	248	–	31	8
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	184	30	154	9	30	577	25	36	8
Business and repair services	121	16	105	11	74	655	4	106	9
Private households	29	–	29	–	–	83	–	17	–
Other personal services	159	8	151	17	49	530	29	36	–
Entertainment and recreation services	10	5	5	–	21	105	7	23	–
Professional and related services	970	23	947	68	447	3 317	59	825	6
Hospitals	195	6	189	27	90	1 337	25	74	–
Health services, except hospitals	97	7	90	6	77	389	18	50	–
Educational services	487	10	477	13	166	997	10	579	6
Public administration	193	6	187	21	41	716	46	66	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979									
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**3 930**	**135**	**3 795**	**348**	**1 267**	**7 768**	**390**	**1 377**	**117**
Worked in 1979	3 691	128	3 563	324	1 242	7 353	372	1 364	117
50 to 52 weeks	1 937	82	1 855	236	615	4 186	234	599	60
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 875	82	1 793	209	546	3 812	223	501	60
With unemployment in 1979	1 228	32	1 196	72	323	1 821	80	303	40
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	646	7	639	34	114	752	45	88	14
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**3 117**	**124**	**2 993**	**286**	**947**	**6 371**	**291**	**1 095**	**126**
Worked in 1979	2 888	117	2 771	277	924	5 917	270	1 027	120
50 to 52 weeks	1 069	60	1 009	149	315	2 951	137	347	47
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	880	40	840	118	265	2 447	119	277	42
With unemployment in 1979	983	23	960	86	309	1 601	79	313	19
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	463	18	445	20	76	486	50	65	–

Table 152. **Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 727**	**1 727**	**523**	**559**	**3 079**	**5 860**	**754**	**2 596**	**1 224**
Labor force	1 148	1 148	292	318	1 247	3 366	518	1 512	641
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.5	66.5	55.8	56.9	40.5	57.4	68.7	58.2	52.4
Civilian labor force	1 145	1 145	292	311	1 247	3 366	493	1 492	641
Employed	1 078	1 078	273	293	998	2 970	465	1 294	543
Unemployed	67	67	19	18	249	396	28	198	98
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	5.9	6.5	5.8	20.0	11.8	5.7	13.3	15.3
Not in labor force	579	579	231	241	1 832	2 494	236	1 084	583
Inmate of institution	-	-	-	-	6	28	-	6	-
Female, 16 years and over	**943**	**943**	**264**	**245**	**1 731**	**3 295**	**372**	**1 376**	**698**
Labor force	550	550	85	109	447	1 376	199	646	268
Percent of female, 16 years and over	58.3	58.3	32.2	44.5	25.8	41.8	53.5	46.9	38.4
Civilian labor force	550	550	85	102	447	1 376	199	633	268
Employed	534	534	79	97	318	1 223	179	539	255
Unemployed	16	16	6	5	129	153	20	94	13
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	2.9	7.1	4.9	28.9	11.1	10.1	14.8	4.9
Not in labor force	393	393	179	136	1 284	1 919	173	730	430
Inmate of institution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Persons 16 to 19 years	**132**	**132**	**79**	**97**	**541**	**679**	**87**	**513**	**152**
Employed	102	102	9	29	97	160	47	186	45
Unemployed	-	-	7	-	53	89	-	23	9
Not in labor force	30	30	63	68	391	430	40	291	98
Female, 16 years and over	**943**	**943**	**264**	**245**	**1 731**	**3 295**	**372**	**1 376**	**698**
With own children under 6 years	186	186	59	75	716	1 382	168	411	242
In labor force	121	121	19	35	159	521	82	151	64
With own children 6 to 17 years only	196	196	73	81	409	681	29	342	118
In labor force	120	120	42	38	119	298	17	155	54
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**545**	**545**	**126**	**116**	**635**	**1 409**	**165**	**521**	**237**
In labor force	363	363	56	53	207	761	89	285	96
With own children under 6 years	157	157	48	42	353	738	111	203	120
In labor force	121	121	13	19	92	363	60	97	35
With own children 6 to 17 years only	137	137	42	37	158	312	8	164	38
In labor force	106	106	23	19	68	179	8	87	14
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 078**	**1 078**	**273**	**293**	**998**	**2 970**	**465**	**1 294**	**543**
Private wage and salary workers	999	999	249	239	722	2 565	380	1 090	492
Federal government workers	23	23	4	16	77	86	28	60	12
State government workers	26	26	-	15	63	126	26	29	-
Local government workers	26	26	13	16	128	181	21	109	39
Self-employed workers	4	4	7	7	8	12	4	6	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Employed females 16 years and over	**534**	**534**	**79**	**97**	**318**	**1 223**	**179**	**539**	**255**
Private wage and salary workers	493	493	75	61	175	977	133	418	216
Federal government workers	15	15	4	16	52	37	-	45	-
State government workers	6	6	-	8	29	96	19	11	-
Local government workers	16	16	-	12	54	113	21	59	39
Self-employed workers	4	4	-	-	8	-	-	6	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 078**	**1 078**	**273**	**293**	**998**	**2 970**	**465**	**1 294**	**543**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	10	-	-	62	-	-	-	-
Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	12	12	10	14	27	72	24	24	-
Manufacturing	757	757	213	200	528	2 257	325	811	319
Nondurable goods	605	605	165	121	335	1 408	213	461	169
Food and kindred products	31	31	-	5	-	81	-	27	-
Textile mill and finished textile products	528	528	13	21	100	543	6	247	53
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	-	-	8	12	95	31	10	5	9
Durable goods	152	152	48	79	193	849	112	350	150
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	24	12
Metal industries	34	34	14	-	15	72	20	22	-
Machinery, except electrical	-	-	27	10	52	144	33	72	10
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	35	35	7	39	19	479	-	153	38
Transportation equipment	30	30	-	3	12	60	-	33	48
Transportation	-	-	7	-	16	15	-	48	18
Communications and other public utilities	8	8	-	5	23	19	-	-	10
Wholesale trade	6	6	-	-	27	42	11	14	17
Retail trade	123	123	-	11	38	95	-	92	48
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	13	13	-	-	-	16	-	32	7
Eating and drinking places	27	27	-	-	27	17	-	14	12
Banking and credit agencies	17	17	-	-	20	24	-	4	-
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	25	25	-	-	16	5	4	20	15
Business and repair services	4	4	-	-	9	25	-	27	11
Private households	-	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-
Other personal services	-	-	6	-	8	16	6	-	28
Entertainment and recreation services	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Professional and related services	91	91	24	56	179	250	68	193	68
Hospitals	13	13	-	10	9	66	12	67	25
Health services, except hospitals	26	26	14	13	26	15	9	-	19
Educational services	33	33	6	22	93	76	21	92	15
Public administration	25	25	13	7	31	143	22	61	9
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979									
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**587**	**587**	**205**	**220**	**895**	**1 997**	**325**	**845**	**376**
Worked in 1979	587	587	205	220	814	1 895	325	812	357
50 to 52 weeks	368	368	111	145	408	1 219	214	419	214
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	337	337	98	124	404	1 192	205	419	207
With unemployment in 1979	186	186	56	34	325	561	73	308	108
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	65	65	49	20	163	188	20	94	55
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**525**	**525**	**126**	**118**	**615**	**1 515**	**240**	**647**	**309**
Worked in 1979	515	515	120	118	534	1 401	240	621	292
50 to 52 weeks	281	281	56	45	169	600	110	269	167
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	245	245	40	45	145	542	110	220	122
With unemployment in 1979	135	135	35	29	235	481	80	224	76
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	12	12	25	5	131	167	32	44	57

Table 152. **Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**494**	**317**	**2 943**	**897**	**179**	**401**	**1 075**	**7 466**	**978**	**3 529**
Labor force	352	214	1 680	470	124	310	809	3 398	575	1 666
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.3	67.5	57.1	52.4	69.3	77.3	75.3	45.5	58.8	47.2
Civilian labor force	352	214	1 674	470	124	310	809	3 392	575	1 666
Employed	341	205	1 425	462	119	291	767	2 781	530	1 479
Unemployed	11	9	249	8	5	19	42	611	45	187
Percent of civilian labor force	3.1	4.2	14.9	1.7	4.0	6.1	5.2	18.0	7.8	11.2
Not in labor force	142	103	1 263	427	55	91	266	4 068	403	1 863
Inmate of institution	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	57	13	11
Female, 16 years and over	**291**	**152**	**1 580**	**498**	**100**	**241**	**538**	**4 253**	**483**	**1 997**
Labor force	179	87	723	219	62	175	390	1 461	272	670
Percent of female, 16 years and over	61.5	57.2	45.8	44.0	62.0	72.6	72.5	34.4	56.3	33.6
Civilian labor force	179	87	723	219	62	175	390	1 461	272	670
Employed	168	87	618	219	57	166	367	1 131	252	610
Unemployed	11	-	105	-	5	9	23	330	20	60
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	-	14.5	-	8.1	5.1	5.9	22.6	7.4	9.0
Not in labor force	112	65	857	279	38	66	148	2 792	211	1 327
Inmate of institution	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	13	5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**38**	**70**	**362**	**106**	**15**	**54**	**92**	**1 560**	**259**	**619**
Employed	32	22	87	12	15	27	57	277	79	140
Unemployed	-	-	27	8	-	-	-	141	-	74
Not in labor force	6	48	248	86	-	27	35	1 136	180	405
Female, 16 years and over	**291**	**152**	**1 580**	**498**	**100**	**241**	**538**	**4 253**	**483**	**1 997**
With own children under 6 years	72	32	488	114	14	12	124	1 520	98	751
In labor force	45	12	240	38	14	12	78	353	57	138
With own children 6 to 17 years only	18	18	312	91	19	16	77	1 093	89	388
In labor force	10	10	147	65	5	16	67	453	58	111
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**114**	**65**	**752**	**265**	**50**	**116**	**246**	**1 490**	**173**	**576**
In labor force	63	37	419	116	20	85	176	659	116	217
With own children under 6 years	46	26	296	114	14	12	108	695	80	270
In labor force	24	6	179	38	14	12	72	261	46	99
With own children 6 to 17 years only	18	18	212	74	14	-	46	492	54	179
In labor force	10	10	129	48	-	-	41	263	37	42
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**341**	**205**	**1 425**	**462**	**119**	**291**	**767**	**2 781**	**530**	**1 479**
Private wage and salary workers	290	169	1 168	370	94	225	709	2 144	453	1 166
Federal government workers	13	6	23	18	5	31	10	134	13	36
State government workers	-	13	53	24	8	8	23	101	13	54
Local government workers	16	17	154	32	6	27	25	377	38	203
Self-employed workers	16	-	27	18	6	-	-	25	13	20
Unpaid family workers	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed females 16 years and over	**168**	**87**	**618**	**219**	**57**	**166**	**367**	**1 131**	**252**	**610**
Private wage and salary workers	136	69	473	170	40	136	336	747	218	459
Federal government workers	13	6	23	12	5	-	-	50	7	8
State government workers	-	7	15	18	-	8	10	37	8	17
Local government workers	5	5	95	13	6	22	21	290	19	117
Self-employed workers	8	-	12	6	6	-	-	7	-	9
Unpaid family workers	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed persons 16 years and over	**341**	**205**	**1 425**	**462**	**119**	**291**	**767**	**2 781**	**530**	**1 479**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	-	-	57	9	-	-	-	150	4	-
Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	-	23	20	13	6	9	26	91	12	31
Manufacturing	62	81	791	120	47	39	291	1 149	231	695
Nondurable goods	18	41	494	24	24	19	142	404	46	209
Food and kindred products	6	15	36	-	-	-	40	7	-	8
Textile mill and finished textile products	-	11	378	7	-	5	17	109	-	33
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	8	10	20	11	-	7	6	60	6	6
Durable goods	44	40	297	96	23	20	149	745	185	486
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	27	-	10
Metal industries	16	-	102	-	-	-	52	188	7	308
Machinery, except electrical	12	-	20	13	-	7	3	160	12	75
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	-	12	64	39	23	-	28	59	41	26
Transportation equipment	-	8	35	13	-	-	25	73	27	11
Transportation	34	10	31	18	14	37	16	136	-	30
Communications and other public utilities	8	8	16	12	-	13	10	43	-	12
Wholesale trade	28	-	45	3	-	-	19	50	6	22
Retail trade	22	12	86	11	9	54	113	185	70	108
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	-	12	21	-	-	10	17	33	7	-
Eating and drinking places	10	-	21	-	4	19	48	34	25	55
Banking and credit agencies	9	-	7	6	-	9	17	-	-	-
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	34	6	15	14	4	22	26	118	11	27
Business and repair services	21	5	10	17	-	-	56	67	30	62
Private households	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	13	-	-
Other personal services	22	7	54	6	6	5	5	115	7	49
Entertainment and recreation services	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	21
Professional and related services	77	40	199	197	33	89	172	521	121	381
Hospitals	40	13	37	80	13	21	42	145	41	78
Health services, except hospitals	10	-	7	33	-	19	-	42	20	55
Educational services	5	20	109	42	14	32	89	235	52	147
Public administration	19	13	89	30	-	14	10	143	38	41
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979										
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**157**	**140**	**994**	**315**	**67**	**134**	**432**	**2 100**	**329**	**1 107**
Worked in 1979	157	140	955	315	62	134	426	1 956	329	1 082
50 to 52 weeks	123	80	507	191	37	100	270	932	165	515
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	123	70	464	179	37	84	248	891	159	472
With unemployment in 1979	19	37	287	39	23	19	92	709	54	295
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	17	114	26	14	-	41	415	20	94
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**169**	**86**	**792**	**300**	**66**	**184**	**413**	**1 648**	**334**	**870**
Worked in 1979	165	80	767	294	66	162	401	1 554	319	847
50 to 52 weeks	114	62	399	116	34	89	223	625	98	299
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	89	55	319	99	18	70	186	524	83	249
With unemployment in 1979	18	26	186	88	4	44	72	532	113	299
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	14	-	63	18	4	15	31	250	44	70

Table 152a. Labor Force Characteristics of Spanish Origin Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
LABOR FORCE STATUS			
Persons 16 years and over	**884**	**1 315**	**172**
Labor force	518	871	116
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.6	66.2	67.4
Civilian labor force	518	871	111
Employed	505	833	98
Unemployed	13	38	13
Percent of civilian labor force	2.5	4.4	11.7
Not in labor force	366	444	56
Inmate of institution	6	11	-
Female, 16 years and over	**610**	**773**	**92**
Labor force	329	408	52
Percent of female, 16 years and over	53.9	52.8	56.5
Civilian labor force	329	408	52
Employed	323	385	45
Unemployed	6	23	7
Percent of civilian labor force	1.8	5.6	13.5
Not in labor force	281	365	40
Inmate of institution	6	6	-
Persons 16 to 19 years	**108**	**157**	**5**
Employed	25	74	-
Unemployed	-	-	-
Not in labor force	83	83	-
Female, 16 years and over	**610**	**773**	**92**
With own children under 6 years	47	244	14
In labor force	21	110	-
With own children 6 to 17 years only	86	141	51
In labor force	68	102	31
Married women 16 years and over, husband present	**177**	**392**	**56**
In labor force	102	275	23
With own children under 6 years	47	159	14
In labor force	21	102	-
With own children 6 to 17 years only	48	99	19
In labor force	42	82	6
CLASS OF WORKER AND INDUSTRY			
Employed persons 16 years and over	**505**	**833**	**98**
Private wage and salary workers	437	735	76
Federal government workers	14	16	-
State government workers	22	11	4
Local government workers	26	65	10
Self-employed workers	6	6	8
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-
Employed females 16 years and over	**323**	**385**	**45**
Private wage and salary workers	270	322	41
Federal government workers	9	11	-
State government workers	18	7	4
Local government workers	26	45	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-
Employed persons 16 years and over	**505**	**833**	**98**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	-	4	7
Mining	-	-	-
Construction	-	12	-
Manufacturing	73	486	37
Nondurable goods	6	162	-
Food and kindred products	-	15	-
Textile mill and finished textile products	-	17	-
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	6	6	-
Durable goods	67	324	37
Furniture, lumber, and wood products	-	-	-
Metal industries	-	23	-
Machinery, except electrical	18	67	7
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	12	113	21
Transportation equipment	21	58	9
Transportation	4	5	-
Communications and other public utilities	23	8	-
Wholesale trade	19	30	12
Retail trade	31	50	4
Food, bakery, and dairy stores	7	-	-
Eating and drinking places	9	28	-
Banking and credit agencies	26	8	12
Insurance, real estate, and other finance	41	24	4
Business and repair services	40	18	8
Private households	51	-	-
Other personal services	9	6	-
Entertainment and recreation services	8	-	-
Professional and related services	160	154	4
Hospitals	50	42	-
Health services, except hospitals	13	24	-
Educational services	31	60	4
Public administration	20	28	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979			
Male, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**184**	**462**	**74**
Worked in 1979	184	458	74
50 to 52 weeks	99	338	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	92	331	38
With unemployment in 1979	41	77	14
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	8	8
Female, 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	**372**	**433**	**65**
Worked in 1979	372	422	65
50 to 52 weeks	203	200	35
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	196	187	29
With unemployment in 1979	46	95	13
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	6	41	-

Table 153. Occupation of Employed Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
Employed persons 16 years and over	**29 474**	**29 310**	**164**	**8 937**	**1 916**	**7 021**	**23 154**	**856**	**1 479**	**1 300**	**179**	**828**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 191	5 139	52	859	199	660	4 490	155	182	126	56	86
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 771	1 755	16	245	50	195	1 518	87	53	37	16	35
Officials and administrators, public administration	129	129	–	–	–	–	95	6	–	–	–	19
Management related occupations	477	477	–	80	21	59	416	22	26	15	11	16
Professional specialty occupations	3 420	3 384	36	614	149	465	2 972	68	129	89	40	51
Engineers and natural scientists	559	559	–	93	29	64	501	18	29	6	23	4
Engineers	376	376	–	66	23	43	329	13	23	–	23	4
Health diagnosing occupations	217	212	5	54	6	48	198	–	10	6	4	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	359	359	–	74	15	59	313	–	8	8	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	1 322	1 306	16	221	41	180	1 165	38	30	24	6	29
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	721	711	10	146	35	111	621	32	30	24	6	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 073	7 007	66	1 033	265	768	5 995	158	205	163	42	55
Health technologists and technicians	279	279	–	45	–	45	271	–	16	–	16	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	634	615	19	35	6	29	537	6	6	6	–	12
Sales occupations	1 496	1 480	16	222	95	127	1 267	35	81	73	8	4
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	223	218	5	28	6	22	182	13	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	250	250	–	52	12	40	234	5	6	6	–	4
Other sales occupations	1 023	1 012	11	142	77	65	851	17	75	67	8	–
Cashiers	403	398	5	46	10	36	335	6	4	–	4	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 664	4 633	31	731	164	567	3 920	117	102	84	18	39
Computer equipment operators	151	145	6	39	5	34	127	–	–	–	–	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 089	1 077	12	74	8	66	936	18	8	8	–	6
Financial records processing occupations	367	360	7	67	30	37	314	17	3	3	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	190	190	–	68	7	61	186	–	13	7	6	–
Service occupations	5 136	5 120	16	849	140	709	4 676	113	88	88	–	61
Private household occupations	212	207	5	10	–	10	200	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	511	511	–	61	28	33	464	23	8	8	–	6
Police and firefighters	165	165	–	–	–	–	137	17	–	–	–	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 413	4 402	11	778	112	666	4 012	90	80	80	–	55
Food service occupations	1 389	1 378	11	267	48	219	1 271	60	28	28	–	6
Cleaning and building service occupations	1 367	1 367	–	300	25	275	1 244	6	20	20	–	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	195	195	–	79	23	56	152	9	10	10	–	5
Farm operators and managers	11	11	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	178	178	–	79	23	56	135	9	10	10	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 974	2 968	6	1 222	244	978	2 171	85	192	165	27	92
Mechanics and repairers	809	809	–	289	55	234	690	12	48	48	–	13
Construction trades	557	557	–	149	38	111	378	22	36	31	5	24
Precision production occupations	1 608	1 602	6	784	151	633	1 103	51	108	86	22	55
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	8 905	8 881	24	4 895	1 045	3 850	5 670	336	802	748	54	529
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	4 526	4 526	–	3 407	739	2 668	2 690	193	564	539	25	329
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	2 153	2 146	7	825	135	690	1 457	37	68	68	–	55
Transportation occupations	517	517	–	63	–	63	412	49	12	–	12	18
Motor vehicle operators	461	461	–	63	–	63	359	49	12	–	12	18
Material moving equipment operators	146	146	–	144	60	84	88	16	50	50	–	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 563	1 546	17	456	111	345	1 023	41	108	91	17	81
Construction laborers	89	89	–	36	20	16	61	–	17	17	–	10
Freight, stock, and material handlers	403	394	9	118	21	97	320	14	21	21	–	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**13 156**	**13 073**	**83**	**3 785**	**875**	**2 910**	**10 497**	**346**	**681**	**607**	**74**	**289**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 374	2 351	23	331	62	269	2 047	64	42	36	6	40
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	710	704	6	63	11	52	623	20	4	4	–	7
Officials and administrators, public administration	61	61	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	210	210	–	11	4	7	179	11	4	4	–	7
Professional specialty occupations	1 664	1 647	17	268	51	217	1 424	44	38	32	6	33
Engineers and natural scientists	106	106	–	14	6	8	106	–	6	6	–	–
Engineers	22	22	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	31	31	–	7	–	7	31	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	300	300	–	60	15	45	254	–	8	8	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	852	841	11	127	17	110	742	32	18	12	6	22
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	559	554	5	76	17	59	482	26	18	12	6	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 325	4 283	42	662	175	487	3 642	75	140	104	36	30
Health technologists and technicians	178	178	–	45	–	45	170	–	16	–	16	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	136	130	6	6	6	–	114	–	6	6	–	4
Sales occupations	753	748	5	123	44	79	624	6	42	34	8	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	49	44	5	6	–	6	24	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	125	125	–	17	6	11	119	–	6	6	–	–
Other sales occupations	579	579	–	100	38	62	481	6	36	28	8	–
Cashiers	284	284	–	43	10	33	233	6	4	–	4	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 258	3 227	31	488	125	363	2 734	69	76	64	12	26
Computer equipment operators	38	32	6	20	–	20	19	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	1 035	1 023	12	74	8	66	882	18	8	8	–	6
Financial records processing occupations	295	288	7	59	22	37	256	10	3	3	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	45	45	–	7	–	7	45	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	2 540	2 529	11	364	64	300	2 302	60	36	36	–	17
Private household occupations	185	180	5	10	–	10	173	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	87	87	–	8	8	–	76	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	32	32	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 268	2 262	6	346	56	290	2 053	60	36	36	–	17
Food service occupations	510	504	6	137	17	120	454	30	4	4	–	6
Cleaning and building service occupations	461	461	–	34	–	34	437	6	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	36	–	9	–	9	28	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	36	36	–	9	–	9	28	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	559	559	–	281	78	203	370	20	54	47	7	7
Mechanics and repairers	32	32	–	18	–	18	32	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	24	24	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	503	503	–	263	78	185	321	20	54	47	7	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 322	3 315	7	2 138	496	1 642	2 108	127	409	384	25	195
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 726	1 726	–	1 468	392	1 076	1 080	68	346	321	25	135
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	1 023	1 016	7	519	76	443	687	12	35	35	–	23
Transportation occupations	48	48	–	–	–	–	28	17	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	45	45	–	–	–	–	28	17	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	34	34	–	33	28	5	20	10	28	28	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	491	491	–	118	–	118	293	20	–	–	–	37
Construction laborers	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	70	70	–	34	–	34	70	–	–	–	–	–

Table 153. **Occupation of Employed Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 784**	**3 629**	**155**	**1 680**	**1 671**	...	**1 804**	**165**	**7 458**	**616**	**6 842**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	372	329	43	174	165	...	216	40	677	73	604
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	120	104	16	46	46	...	55	14	192	13	179
Officials and administrators, public administration	23	23	–	5	5	...	4	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	18	18	–	21	21	...	15	–	54	6	48
Professional specialty occupations	252	225	27	128	119	...	161	26	485	60	425
Engineers and natural scientists	21	21	–	19	19	...	27	5	64	23	41
Engineers	21	21	–	13	13	...	27	5	43	23	20
Health diagnosing occupations	19	14	5	–	–	...	18	–	44	–	44
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	10	–	36	36	...	8	–	66	7	59
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	76	60	16	43	43	...	70	14	191	17	174
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	39	29	10	29	29	...	64	6	116	11	105
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	602	536	66	318	318	...	350	47	828	102	726
Health technologists and technicians	8	8	–	–	–	...	8	–	29	–	29
Technologists and technicians, except health	70	51	19	21	21	...	14	6	29	–	29
Sales occupations	104	88	16	90	90	...	64	6	141	22	119
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	20	15	5	8	8	...	7	1	28	6	22
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	6	–	5	5	...	12	–	46	6	40
Other sales occupations	78	67	11	77	77	...	45	5	67	10	57
Cashiers	24	19	5	38	38	...	5	5	42	10	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	420	389	31	207	207	...	264	35	629	80	549
Computer equipment operators	13	7	6	11	11	...	–	–	39	5	34
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	104	92	12	31	31	...	48	10	66	–	66
Financial records processing occupations	14	7	7	22	22	...	32	13	64	27	37
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	4	4	...	5	–	55	–	55
Service occupations	202	186	16	145	145	...	233	13	761	52	709
Private household occupations	12	7	5	–	–	...	–	–	10	–	10
Protective service occupations	11	11	–	13	13	...	17	–	53	20	33
Police and firefighters	11	11	–	–	–	...	11	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	179	168	11	132	132	...	216	13	698	32	666
Food service occupations	35	24	11	23	23	...	42	4	239	20	219
Cleaning and building service occupations	62	62	–	55	55	...	73	3	280	5	275
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	20	–	14	14	...	70	1	69	13	56
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	20	20	–	14	14	...	16	1	69	13	56
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	532	526	6	186	186	...	168	6	1 030	79	951
Mechanics and repairers	69	69	–	38	38	...	29	6	241	7	234
Construction trades	143	143	–	14	14	...	35	–	113	7	106
Precision production occupations	320	314	6	134	134	...	104	–	676	65	611
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 056	2 032	24	843	843	...	767	58	4 093	297	3 796
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 238	1 238	–	405	405	...	482	22	2 843	200	2 643
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	483	476	7	176	176	...	112	13	757	67	690
Transportation occupations	6	6	–	50	50	...	34	9	51	–	51
Motor vehicle operators	6	6	–	47	47	...	34	9	51	–	51
Material moving equipment operators	35	35	–	7	7	...	15	9	94	10	84
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	294	277	17	205	205	...	124	5	348	20	328
Construction laborers	17	17	–	11	11	...	10	–	19	3	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	55	46	9	14	14	...	41	–	97	–	97
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 587**	**1 504**	**83**	**726**	**726**	...	**774**	**72**	**3 104**	**268**	**2 836**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	156	133	23	107	107	...	69	6	289	26	263
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	34	28	6	33	33	...	12	–	59	7	52
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	5	–	–	–	...	4	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	7	7	–	13	13	...	8	–	7	–	7
Professional specialty occupations	122	105	17	74	74	...	57	6	230	19	211
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	...	5	–	8	–	8
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	...	5	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	12	–	7	–	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	10	–	36	36	...	8	–	52	7	45
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	49	38	11	29	29	...	32	6	109	5	104
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	17	5	29	29	...	32	6	58	5	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	384	342	42	224	224	...	236	34	522	71	451
Health technologists and technicians	8	8	–	–	–	...	6	–	29	–	29
Technologists and technicians, except health	22	16	6	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	60	55	5	63	63	...	28	6	81	10	71
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	20	15	5	5	5	...	–	1	6	–	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	6	–	–	–	...	6	–	11	–	11
Other sales occupations	34	34	–	58	58	...	22	5	64	10	54
Cashiers	19	19	–	26	26	...	5	5	39	10	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	294	263	31	161	161	...	202	28	412	61	351
Computer equipment operators	13	7	6	6	6	...	–	–	20	–	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	104	92	12	31	31	...	48	10	66	–	66
Financial records processing occupations	7	–	7	22	22	...	26	13	56	19	37
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	...	5	–	7	–	7
Service occupations	129	118	11	49	49	...	87	13	328	28	300
Private household occupations	12	7	5	–	–	...	–	–	10	–	10
Protective service occupations	11	11	–	–	–	...	–	–	8	8	–
Police and firefighters	11	11	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	100	6	49	49	...	87	13	310	20	290
Food service occupations	21	15	6	5	5	...	16	4	133	13	120
Cleaning and building service occupations	18	18	–	–	–	...	19	3	34	–	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	8	–	–	–	...	–	–	9	–	9
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	8	8	–	–	–	...	–	–	9	–	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	121	121	–	48	48	...	31	–	227	31	196
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	18	–	18
Construction trades	7	7	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	114	114	–	48	48	...	31	–	209	31	178
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	789	782	7	298	298	...	351	19	1 729	112	1 617
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	470	470	–	108	108	...	274	6	1 122	71	1 051
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	211	204	7	113	113	...	39	8	484	41	443
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	3	3	...	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	4	4	–	–	–	...	6	–	5	–	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	104	104	–	74	74	...	32	5	118	–	118
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	...	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	...	11	–	34	–	34

Table 153. Occupation of Employed Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 077**	**17**	**5 060**	**1 987**	**23 327**	**967**	**1 307**	**1 242**	**65**	**738**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	561	6	555	347	4 488	142	146	112	34	78
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	144	–	144	68	1 500	67	43	37	6	31
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	6	100	6	–	–	–	19
Management related occupations	28	–	28	7	422	20	21	15	6	12
Professional specialty occupations	417	6	411	279	2 988	75	103	75	28	47
Engineers and natural scientists	36	–	36	29	517	27	23	6	17	–
Engineers	31	–	31	–	347	13	17	–	17	–
Health diagnosing occupations	21	6	15	24	200	–	10	6	4	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	–	23	32	307	–	8	8	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	216	–	216	97	1 161	36	17	17	–	29
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	158	–	158	54	633	13	17	17	–	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	860	11	849	312	6 003	168	156	152	4	46
Health technologists and technicians	22	–	22	11	271	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	55	–	55	45	533	12	6	6	–	8
Sales occupations	208	5	203	76	1 258	36	71	67	4	4
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	43	5	38	22	182	6	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	29	–	29	11	208	13	6	6	–	4
Other sales occupations	136	–	136	43	868	17	65	61	4	–
Cashiers	68	–	68	13	343	6	4	–	4	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	575	6	569	180	3 941	120	79	79	–	34
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	132	–	–	–	–	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	145	–	145	59	941	18	8	8	–	6
Financial records processing occupations	40	–	40	–	302	17	3	3	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	17	–	17	6	186	–	2	2	–	–
Service occupations	694	–	694	328	4 682	98	77	77	–	56
Private household occupations	22	–	22	–	196	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	99	–	99	35	471	23	8	8	–	6
Police and firefighters	22	–	22	17	137	17	–	–	–	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	573	–	573	293	4 015	75	69	69	–	50
Food service occupations	128	–	128	122	1 279	40	23	23	–	6
Cleaning and building service occupations	208	–	208	84	1 240	11	20	20	–	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	210	–	210	–	155	–	10	10	–	5
Farm operators and managers	26	–	26	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	184	–	184	–	144	–	10	10	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	547	–	547	189	2 250	110	161	155	6	76
Mechanics and repairers	166	–	166	45	728	12	38	38	–	7
Construction trades	137	–	137	43	368	29	31	31	–	24
Precision production occupations	244	–	244	101	1 154	69	92	86	6	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 205	–	2 205	811	5 749	449	757	736	21	477
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 172	–	1 172	508	2 711	256	550	533	17	308
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	443	–	443	147	1 482	87	68	68	–	45
Transportation occupations	232	–	232	45	412	42	4	–	4	12
Motor vehicle operators	226	–	226	45	359	42	4	–	4	12
Material moving equipment operators	68	–	68	35	95	16	50	50	–	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	290	–	290	76	1 049	48	85	85	–	66
Construction laborers	16	–	16	8	69	–	17	17	–	10
Freight, stock, and material handlers	66	–	66	26	311	14	15	15	–	7
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 970**	**6**	**1 964**	**805**	**10 533**	**396**	**616**	**595**	**21**	**258**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	299	–	299	134	2 027	63	36	36	–	40
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53	–	53	27	624	16	4	4	–	7
Officials and administrators, public administration	–	–	–	6	56	–	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	7	–	7	–	179	9	4	4	–	7
Professional specialty occupations	246	–	246	107	1 403	47	32	32	–	33
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	7	97	9	6	6	–	–
Engineers	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	3	31	–	–	–	–	–
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	–	23	15	248	–	8	8	–	–
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	166	–	166	59	736	26	12	12	–	22
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	121	–	121	32	483	13	12	12	–	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	608	6	602	206	3 626	88	102	98	4	21
Health technologists and technicians	22	–	22	11	170	–	–	–	–	–
Technologists and technicians, except health	20	–	20	13	123	–	6	6	–	–
Sales occupations	110	–	110	49	613	14	32	28	4	–
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	13	–	13	19	24	–	–	–	–	–
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	5	–	5	–	98	8	6	6	–	–
Other sales occupations	92	–	92	30	491	6	26	22	4	–
Cashiers	51	–	51	13	241	6	4	–	4	–
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	456	6	450	133	2 720	74	64	64	–	21
Computer equipment operators	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	135	–	135	59	887	18	8	8	–	6
Financial records processing occupations	18	–	18	–	244	10	3	3	–	–
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	–	5	–	45	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations	383	–	383	180	2 301	40	30	30	–	12
Private household occupations	22	–	22	–	169	–	–	–	–	–
Protective service occupations	41	–	41	7	76	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	10	–	10	7	21	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	320	–	320	173	2 056	40	30	30	–	12
Food service occupations	63	–	63	83	463	10	4	4	–	6
Cleaning and building service occupations	67	–	67	19	432	6	–	–	–	–
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	–	32	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	32	–	32	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	–	58	31	392	15	47	47	–	7
Mechanics and repairers	6	–	6	–	32	–	–	–	–	–
Construction trades	7	–	7	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	45	–	45	31	343	15	47	47	–	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	590	–	590	254	2 159	190	401	384	17	178
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	305	–	305	147	1 110	85	338	321	17	128
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	209	–	209	86	697	51	35	35	–	13
Transportation occupations	24	–	24	–	20	17	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	24	–	24	–	20	17	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	12	–	12	–	20	10	28	28	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	–	40	21	312	27	–	–	–	37
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	70	–	–	–	–	–

Table 153. Occupation of Employed Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's, SMSA's, Urbanized Areas, Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 651**	**3 560**	**91**	**1 494**	**1 494**	**–**	**1 661**	**126**	**7 171**	**523**	**6 648**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	324	302	22	126	126	–	170	26	606	43	563
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	106	95	11	33	33	–	39	–	168	6	162
Officials and administrators, public administration	17	17	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	18	18	–	13	13	–	15	–	54	6	48
Professional specialty occupations	218	207	11	93	93	–	131	26	438	37	401
Engineers and natural scientists	11	11	–	11	11	–	12	5	54	19	35
Engineers	11	11	–	5	5	–	12	5	33	19	14
Health diagnosing occupations	14	14	–	–	–	–	12	–	32	–	32
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	10	–	25	25	–	8	–	66	7	59
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	65	60	5	36	36	–	70	14	179	5	174
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	34	29	5	29	29	–	64	6	110	5	105
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	546	509	37	255	255	–	299	41	775	91	684
Health technologists and technicians	8	8	–	–	–	–	2	–	29	–	29
Technologists and technicians, except health	64	51	13	21	21	–	9	6	22	–	22
Sales occupations	94	88	6	71	71	–	43	5	116	21	95
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	15	15	–	8	8	–	–	–	22	6	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	6	–	–	–	–	12	–	34	5	29
Other sales occupations	73	67	6	63	63	–	31	5	60	10	50
Cashiers	19	19	–	38	38	–	5	5	42	10	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	380	362	18	163	163	–	245	30	608	70	538
Computer equipment operators	13	7	6	6	6	–	–	–	34	–	34
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	78	72	6	31	31	–	38	10	66	–	66
Financial records processing occupations	7	7	–	22	22	–	32	13	71	34	37
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	4	4	–	5	–	55	–	55
Service occupations	197	186	11	119	119	–	210	10	721	18	703
Private household occupations	12	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10
Protective service occupations	11	11	–	6	6	–	17	–	39	6	33
Police and firefighters	11	11	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	174	168	6	113	113	–	193	10	672	12	660
Food service occupations	30	24	6	17	17	–	42	4	220	7	213
Cleaning and building service occupations	62	62	–	49	49	–	67	–	280	5	275
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	20	–	14	14	–	70	–	60	13	47
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	20	20	–	14	14	–	16	–	60	13	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	517	511	6	162	162	–	168	6	998	73	925
Mechanics and repairers	69	69	–	22	22	–	29	6	235	7	228
Construction trades	135	135	–	6	6	–	35	–	105	7	98
Precision production occupations	313	307	6	134	134	–	104	–	658	59	599
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 047	2 032	15	818	818	–	744	43	4 011	285	3 726
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 238	1 238	–	394	394	–	482	16	2 794	194	2 600
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	483	476	7	162	162	–	89	13	752	67	685
Transportation occupations	6	6	–	50	50	–	34	9	46	–	46
Motor vehicle operators	6	6	–	47	47	–	34	9	46	–	46
Material moving equipment operators	35	35	–	7	7	–	15	–	88	4	84
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	285	277	8	205	205	–	124	5	331	20	311
Construction laborers	17	17	–	11	11	–	10	–	19	3	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers	46	46	–	14	14	–	41	–	85	–	85
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 530**	**1 477**	**53**	**643**	**643**	**–**	**722**	**57**	**2 985**	**221**	**2 764**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	150	133	17	96	96	–	69	6	262	12	250
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	34	28	6	33	33	–	12	–	45	–	45
Officials and administrators, public administration	5	5	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Management related occupations	7	7	–	13	13	–	8	–	7	–	7
Professional specialty occupations	116	105	11	63	63	–	57	6	217	12	205
Engineers and natural scientists	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	8	–	8
Engineers	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Health diagnosing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	7	–	7
Health assessment and treating occupations	10	10	–	25	25	–	8	–	52	7	45
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	43	38	5	29	29	–	32	6	109	5	104
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	22	17	5	29	29	–	32	6	58	5	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	333	315	18	184	184	–	204	28	494	72	422
Health technologists and technicians	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	29
Technologists and technicians, except health	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales occupations	55	55	–	56	56	–	21	5	63	10	53
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	15	15	–	5	5	–	–	–	6	–	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Other sales occupations	34	34	–	51	51	–	15	5	57	10	47
Cashiers	19	19	–	26	26	–	5	5	39	10	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	254	236	18	128	128	–	183	23	402	62	340
Computer equipment operators	13	7	6	6	6	–	–	–	20	–	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	78	72	6	31	31	–	38	10	66	–	66
Financial records processing occupations	–	–	–	22	22	–	26	13	63	26	37
Mail and message distributing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	7	–	7
Service occupations	129	118	11	42	42	–	80	10	300	–	300
Private household occupations	12	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10
Protective service occupations	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Police and firefighters	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	100	6	42	42	–	80	10	290	–	290
Food service occupations	21	15	6	5	5	–	16	4	120	–	120
Cleaning and building service occupations	18	18	–	–	–	–	19	–	34	–	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm operators and managers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farm workers and related occupations	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	121	121	–	48	48	–	31	–	221	25	196
Mechanics and repairers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	18
Construction trades	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production occupations	114	114	–	48	48	–	31	–	203	25	178
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	789	782	7	273	273	–	338	13	1 708	112	1 596
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	470	470	–	97	97	–	274	–	1 106	71	1 035
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	211	204	7	99	99	–	26	8	484	41	443
Transportation occupations	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle operators	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Material moving equipment operators	4	4	–	–	–	–	6	–	5	–	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	104	104	–	74	74	–	32	5	113	–	113
Construction laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freight, stock, and material handlers	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	34	–	34

Table 153. Occupation of Employed Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 149**	**207**	**4 942**	**554**	**1 718**	**11 468**	**589**	**1 911**	**173**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	569	33	536	35	310	1 776	64	459	11
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	154	15	139	23	57	513	33	138	-
Officials and administrators, public administration	-	-	-	9	-	52	-	-	-
Management related occupations	28	-	28	-	7	144	5	45	-
Professional specialty occupations	415	18	397	12	253	1 263	31	321	11
Engineers and natural scientists	48	12	36	-	14	111	13	41	5
Engineers	37	6	31	-	-	79	13	7	5
Health diagnosing occupations	15	-	15	6	13	43	-	33	-
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	-	23	6	32	171	-	-	-
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	208	6	202	-	97	496	6	172	6
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	150	-	150	-	54	309	-	34	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	866	43	823	92	241	3 046	131	489	13
Health technologists and technicians	22	-	22	-	8	189	-	19	-
Technologists and technicians, except health	50	-	50	17	37	175	6	100	-
Sales occupations	198	6	192	13	62	615	22	44	-
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	38	-	38	-	19	106	6	6	-
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	18	-	18	5	11	72	5	4	-
Other sales occupations	142	6	136	8	32	437	11	34	-
Cashiers	74	6	68	-	13	170	-	34	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	596	37	559	62	134	2 067	103	326	13
Computer equipment operators	-	-	-	5	-	58	-	6	-
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	156	11	145	4	49	590	18	40	-
Financial records processing occupations	49	9	40	-	-	128	10	40	5
Mail and message distributing occupations	17	-	17	-	6	113	-	16	-
Service occupations	727	46	681	68	296	2 904	75	331	30
Private household occupations	22	-	22	-	-	76	-	17	-
Protective service occupations	106	7	99	8	30	321	17	24	-
Police and firefighters	22	-	22	-	12	79	11	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	599	39	560	60	266	2 507	58	290	30
Food service occupations	142	19	123	-	107	756	34	81	14
Cleaning and building service occupations	211	3	208	20	77	830	-	129	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	209	5	204	4	-	68	-	-	-
Farm operators and managers	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm workers and related occupations	189	5	184	4	-	68	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	599	71	528	77	139	967	51	216	28
Mechanics and repairers	203	37	166	47	38	321	12	79	-
Construction trades	123	-	123	-	26	140	22	29	14
Precision production occupations	273	34	239	26	75	506	17	108	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 179	9	2 170	278	732	2 707	268	416	91
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 162	4	1 158	164	463	1 236	145	236	58
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	435	-	435	37	133	535	37	127	22
Transportation occupations	221	-	221	9	40	244	29	22	-
Motor vehicle operators	215	-	215	9	40	206	29	22	-
Material moving equipment operators	68	-	68	19	34	47	16	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	293	5	288	49	62	645	41	31	11
Construction laborers	16	-	16	5	-	40	-	-	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers	66	-	66	8	20	237	14	12	-
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 022**	**102**	**1 920**	**257**	**687**	**5 146**	**241**	**811**	**78**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	292	4	288	16	121	852	25	211	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	52	4	48	10	21	224	7	61	-
Officials and administrators, public administration	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-
Management related occupations	7	-	7	-	-	67	-	24	-
Professional specialty occupations	240	-	240	6	100	628	18	150	6
Engineers and natural scientists	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	26	-
Engineers	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Health diagnosing occupations	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	11	-
Health assessment and treating occupations	23	-	23	6	15	123	-	-	-
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	160	-	160	-	59	315	6	94	6
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	121	-	121	-	32	227	-	23	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	626	34	592	58	157	1 863	69	217	13
Health technologists and technicians	22	-	22	-	8	115	-	6	-
Technologists and technicians, except health	20	-	20	5	13	30	-	13	-
Sales occupations	116	6	110	13	44	255	-	13	-
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	13	-	13	-	19	6	-	6	-
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	5	-	5	5	-	44	-	-	-
Other sales occupations	98	6	92	8	25	205	-	7	-
Cashiers	57	6	51	-	13	110	-	7	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	468	28	440	40	92	1 463	69	185	13
Computer equipment operators	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	146	11	135	4	49	543	18	40	-
Financial records processing occupations	18	-	18	-	-	105	10	22	5
Mail and message distributing occupations	5	-	5	-	-	26	-	8	-
Service occupations	401	31	370	43	163	1 317	28	166	15
Private household occupations	22	-	22	-	-	55	-	17	-
Protective service occupations	41	-	41	-	7	55	-	7	-
Police and firefighters	10	-	10	-	7	21	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	338	31	307	43	156	1 207	28	142	15
Food service occupations	77	19	58	-	78	228	4	39	6
Cleaning and building service occupations	67	-	67	6	12	268	-	55	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	5	32	-	-	21	-	-	-
Farm operators and managers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm workers and related occupations	37	5	32	-	-	21	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	76	23	53	19	19	169	5	47	8
Mechanics and repairers	11	5	6	7	-	20	-	-	-
Construction trades	7	-	7	-	-	8	-	-	-
Precision production occupations	58	18	40	12	19	141	5	47	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	590	5	585	121	227	924	114	170	36
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	305	-	305	87	134	535	62	130	27
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	209	-	209	19	72	243	12	40	9
Transportation occupations	19	-	19	-	-	7	10	-	-
Motor vehicle operators	19	-	19	-	-	7	10	-	-
Material moving equipment operators	12	-	12	-	-	-	10	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	5	40	15	21	139	20	-	-
Construction laborers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-

Table 153. Occupation of Employed Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 078**	**1 078**	**273**	**293**	**998**	**2 970**	**465**	**1 294**	**543**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	89	89	25	28	72	208	53	89	36
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	37	12	9	13	52	19	11	-
Officials and administrators, public administration	-	-	7	-	-	5	12	-	-
Management related occupations	15	15	5	-	-	11	7	5	-
Professional specialty occupations	52	52	13	19	59	156	34	78	36
Engineers and natural scientists	6	6	-	-	-	4	-	11	13
Engineers	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	13
Health diagnosing occupations	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	8	-	-	-	10	-	25	-
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	11	11	6	5	36	49	23	23	15
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	11	11	-	5	22	24	23	16	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	128	128	4	95	127	340	42	222	142
Health technologists and technicians	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Technologists and technicians, except health	-	-	-	18	6	27	8	16	32
Sales occupations	55	55	-	11	20	60	4	61	14
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	3	-
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	-	-
Other sales occupations	55	55	-	11	12	45	-	58	14
Cashiers	-	-	-	-	7	19	-	33	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	73	4	66	101	245	30	145	96
Computer equipment operators	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	6	-
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	8	8	-	17	7	29	6	31	9
Financial records processing occupations	3	3	-	-	17	7	-	22	34
Mail and message distributing occupations	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	4	12
Service occupations	69	69	19	16	142	170	37	109	61
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	6	-	15	11	-	6	-
Police and firefighters	-	-	6	-	6	11	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	69	69	13	16	118	152	37	103	61
Food service occupations	23	23	-	4	28	20	6	12	12
Cleaning and building service occupations	20	20	7	6	38	56	16	49	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	10	-	-	62	12	5	14	-
Farm operators and managers	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Farm workers and related occupations	10	10	-	-	53	12	5	14	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	116	116	8	17	84	473	68	104	51
Mechanics and repairers	24	24	-	-	40	69	7	15	13
Construction trades	17	17	-	7	7	119	24	6	5
Precision production occupations	75	75	8	10	37	285	37	83	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	666	666	217	137	511	1 767	260	756	253
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	487	487	144	78	261	1 092	164	383	144
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	55	55	21	25	108	416	24	119	88
Transportation occupations	-	-	7	-	36	-	5	50	-
Motor vehicle operators	-	-	7	-	36	-	5	47	-
Material moving equipment operators	50	50	20	15	9	15	26	7	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	74	25	19	97	244	41	197	-
Construction laborers	12	12	10	7	11	10	-	11	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	15	15	7	-	11	46	-	6	-
Employed females 16 years and over	**534**	**534**	**79**	**97**	**318**	**1 223**	**179**	**539**	**255**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	30	30	6	5	50	100	34	61	23
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	4	-	-	6	11	7	11	-
Officials and administrators, public administration	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Management related occupations	4	4	-	-	-	-	7	5	-
Professional specialty occupations	26	26	6	5	44	89	27	50	23
Engineers and natural scientists	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health diagnosing occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health assessment and treating occupations	8	8	-	-	-	10	-	25	-
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	6	6	6	5	36	27	16	16	15
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	6	6	-	5	22	12	16	16	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	86	86	4	43	76	208	17	161	76
Health technologists and technicians	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Technologists and technicians, except health	-	-	-	-	6	10	-	-	-
Sales occupations	22	22	-	-	7	38	-	51	14
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other sales occupations	22	22	-	-	7	23	-	51	14
Cashiers	-	-	-	-	7	19	-	26	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	64	64	4	43	63	152	17	110	62
Computer equipment operators	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	6	-
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	8	8	-	17	7	29	6	31	9
Financial records processing occupations	3	3	-	-	7	-	-	22	17
Mail and message distributing occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations	30	30	-	-	72	118	12	37	28
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Police and firefighters	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	30	30	-	-	63	100	12	37	28
Food service occupations	4	4	-	-	8	15	6	5	-
Cleaning and building service occupations	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Farm operators and managers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm workers and related occupations	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	42	-	11	20	105	7	34	-
Mechanics and repairers	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Construction trades	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
Precision production occupations	42	42	-	4	7	105	7	34	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	346	346	69	38	92	692	109	246	128
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	289	289	54	34	31	408	74	97	51
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	29	29	7	4	34	181	6	72	66
Transportation occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Motor vehicle operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Material moving equipment operators	28	28	-	-	-	4	-	-	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	8	-	27	99	29	74	-
Construction laborers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 153. Occupation of Employed Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
Employed persons 16 years and over	**341**	**205**	**1 425**	**462**	**119**	**291**	**767**	**2 781**	**530**	**1 479**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	65	65	130	161	19	53	87	276	70	225
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	48	29	39	31	-	5	32	65	24	38
Officials and administrators, public administration	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management related occupations	23	8	15	6	-	5	15	-	-	7
Professional specialty occupations	17	36	91	130	19	48	55	211	46	187
Engineers and natural scientists	-	16	12	30	5	-	4	11	18	14
Engineers	-	5	12	17	5	-	-	6	11	-
Health diagnosing occupations	8	6	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health assessment and treating occupations	9	-	8	9	-	13	14	17	-	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	-	10	42	13	14	26	32	102	22	73
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	-	5	42	8	6	18	7	88	7	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	127	38	249	136	41	124	180	442	120	199
Health technologists and technicians	5	-	2	12	-	-	-	8	-	8
Technologists and technicians, except health	10	25	-	24	6	-	14	26	-	31
Sales occupations	18	-	38	24	5	44	44	95	39	51
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	19
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	-	-	12	19	-	14	6	5	-	-
Other sales occupations	18	-	26	5	5	30	38	83	35	32
Cashiers	6	-	5	5	5	4	15	47	25	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	94	13	209	76	30	80	122	313	81	109
Computer equipment operators	9	-	-	7	-	13	-	-	6	-
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	23	-	38	30	10	14	35	98	23	49
Financial records processing occupations	-	-	26	8	13	-	-	7	-	-
Mail and message distributing occupations	-	-	5	-	-	22	4	5	-	-
Service occupations	51	27	152	54	10	58	122	403	104	258
Private household occupations	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Protective service occupations	15	20	17	6	-	-	10	78	6	30
Police and firefighters	6	7	11	-	-	-	10	10	6	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	31	7	135	42	10	58	112	319	98	228
Food service occupations	4	-	12	6	4	24	53	43	16	82
Cleaning and building service occupations	13	7	53	-	-	-	27	133	37	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	7	60	9	-	-	-	121	9	-
Farm operators and managers	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	11	-	-
Farm workers and related occupations	-	7	11	5	-	-	-	110	9	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	23	139	51	6	18	134	302	36	134
Mechanics and repairers	15	6	24	11	6	-	51	108	6	38
Construction trades	9	12	30	20	-	9	33	83	-	21
Precision production occupations	8	5	85	20	-	9	50	111	30	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	66	45	695	51	43	38	244	1 237	191	663
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	38	21	451	27	16	19	81	655	127	435
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	14	-	89	24	13	-	94	245	47	113
Transportation occupations	-	-	34	-	9	5	20	150	7	40
Motor vehicle operators	-	-	34	-	9	5	15	150	7	40
Material moving equipment operators	-	6	15	-	-	-	5	44	-	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	18	106	-	5	14	44	143	10	54
Construction laborers	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	7	7	30	-	-	-	5	42	-	12
Employed females 16 years and over	**168**	**87**	**618**	**219**	**57**	**166**	**367**	**1 131**	**252**	**610**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	35	37	41	56	6	39	55	161	25	89
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	21	12	6	-	-	17	26	17	13
Officials and administrators, public administration	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management related occupations	13	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	17	16	29	50	6	39	38	135	8	76
Engineers and natural scientists	-	11	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineers	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health diagnosing occupations	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health assessment and treating occupations	9	-	8	9	-	13	14	17	-	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	-	5	16	13	6	26	19	80	8	54
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	-	5	16	8	6	18	7	73	-	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	91	12	188	110	28	68	117	335	68	151
Health technologists and technicians	5	-	-	12	-	-	-	8	-	8
Technologists and technicians, except health	4	7	-	18	-	-	8	6	-	13
Sales occupations	12	-	16	17	5	32	22	67	30	44
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	19
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	-	-	6	12	-	8	6	5	-	-
Other sales occupations	12	-	10	5	5	24	16	55	30	25
Cashiers	6	-	5	5	5	4	12	30	20	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	5	172	63	23	36	87	254	38	86
Computer equipment operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	23	-	38	30	10	14	35	88	16	49
Financial records processing occupations	-	-	26	8	13	-	-	-	-	-
Mail and message distributing occupations	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Service occupations	14	14	43	35	10	40	53	218	75	142
Private household occupations	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	7
Police and firefighters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	9	7	43	29	10	40	53	171	75	135
Food service occupations	-	-	-	-	4	13	32	12	16	57
Cleaning and building service occupations	-	7	12	-	-	-	7	40	14	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Farm operators and managers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm workers and related occupations	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	6	31	6	-	-	33	20	14	19
Mechanics and repairers	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Construction trades	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production occupations	-	-	31	6	-	-	27	20	14	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	19	11	315	12	13	19	109	373	70	209
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	11	11	257	7	-	5	46	185	43	130
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	8	-	26	5	8	-	49	144	22	58
Transportation occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
Motor vehicle operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
Material moving equipment operators	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	26	-	5	14	14	13	5	21
Construction laborers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 153a. **Occupation of Employed Spanish Origin Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
Employed persons 16 years and over	**505**	**833**	**98**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	228	99	8
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	138	34	4
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	-	-
Management related occupations	37	10	4
Professional specialty occupations	90	65	4
Engineers and natural scientists	20	15	-
Engineers	20	9	-
Health diagnosing occupations	6	5	-
Health assessment and treating occupations	16	6	-
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	14	29	4
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	14	19	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	175	188	24
Health technologists and technicians	14	-	-
Technologists and technicians, except health	6	28	4
Sales occupations	29	25	4
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	-	-	-
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	-	19	-
Other sales occupations	29	6	4
Cashiers	7	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	126	135	16
Computer equipment operators	-	3	-
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	26	18	-
Financial records processing occupations	14	4	-
Mail and message distributing occupations	-	-	-
Service occupations	77	109	6
Private household occupations	51	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	7	6
Police and firefighters	-	-	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	26	102	-
Food service occupations	15	36	-
Cleaning and building service occupations	-	27	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	4	11
Farm operators and managers	-	-	7
Farm workers and related occupations	-	4	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	57	-
Mechanics and repairers	-	31	-
Construction trades	-	10	-
Precision production occupations	5	16	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	376	49
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	10	223	-
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	6	105	37
Transportation occupations	4	4	4
Motor vehicle operators	-	4	4
Material moving equipment operators	-	9	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	35	8
Construction laborers	-	-	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	-	4	-
Employed females 16 years and over	**323**	**385**	**45**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	144	61	4
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	82	12	4
Officials and administrators, public administration	9	-	-
Management related occupations	21	4	4
Professional specialty occupations	62	49	-
Engineers and natural scientists	5	10	-
Engineers	5	4	-
Health diagnosing occupations	6	-	-
Health assessment and treating occupations	16	6	-
Teachers, librarians, and counselors	14	29	-
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	14	19	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	112	115	20
Health technologists and technicians	14	-	-
Technologists and technicians, except health	-	10	4
Sales occupations	17	6	-
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations	-	-	-
Sales representatives, commodities and finance	-	-	-
Other sales occupations	17	6	-
Cashiers	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	99	16
Computer equipment operators	-	3	-
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	26	18	-
Financial records processing occupations	14	4	-
Mail and message distributing occupations	-	-	-
Service occupations	62	53	-
Private household occupations	51	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	7	-
Police and firefighters	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	11	46	-
Food service occupations	-	4	-
Cleaning and building service occupations	-	3	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-
Farm operators and managers	-	-	-
Farm workers and related occupations	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	5	-
Mechanics and repairers	-	-	-
Construction trades	-	-	-
Precision production occupations	5	5	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	151	21
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	-	58	-
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers	-	65	21
Transportation occupations	-	-	-
Motor vehicle operators	-	-	-
Material moving equipment operators	-	9	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	19	-
Construction laborers	-	-	-
Freight, stock, and material handlers	-	-	-

Table 154. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979												
Families	**19 408**	**19 336**	**72**	**5 283**	**1 115**	**4 168**	**14 573**	**608**	**908**	**788**	**120**	**611**
No workers	5 332	5 332	–	923	189	734	3 794	135	182	167	15	101
1 worker	6 140	6 120	20	1 338	171	1 167	4 729	194	150	107	43	219
2 workers	5 929	5 897	32	2 180	576	1 604	4 481	210	448	402	46	234
3 or more workers	2 007	1 987	20	842	179	663	1 569	69	128	112	16	57
Married-couple families	**11 301**	**11 234**	**67**	**3 804**	**931**	**2 873**	**8 659**	**374**	**770**	**657**	**113**	**423**
No workers	1 351	1 351	–	326	108	218	1 052	32	107	92	15	33
1 worker	3 366	3 351	15	775	117	658	2 562	105	116	80	36	133
2 workers	5 040	5 008	32	1 950	539	1 411	3 828	182	423	377	46	214
3 or more workers	1 544	1 524	20	753	167	586	1 217	55	124	108	16	43
INCOME IN 1979												
Households	**25 320**	**25 227**	**93**	**6 726**	**1 314**	**5 412**	**19 590**	**706**	**1 086**	**960**	**126**	**752**
Less than $5,000	6 467	6 467	–	1 475	201	1 274	4 839	140	182	182	–	155
$5,000 to $7,499	3 069	3 069	–	787	89	698	2 385	87	84	77	7	97
$7,500 to $9,999	2 710	2 696	14	775	143	632	2 058	68	95	88	7	68
$10,000 to $14,999	4 286	4 274	12	1 160	248	912	3 310	74	190	182	8	145
$15,000 to $19,999	3 186	3 177	9	897	230	667	2 530	77	191	185	6	120
$20,000 to $24,999	1 991	1 980	11	711	196	515	1 483	109	167	109	58	52
$25,000 to $34,999	2 121	2 096	25	609	115	494	1 706	117	95	72	23	81
$35,000 to $49,999	1 098	1 087	11	229	83	146	957	17	73	56	17	21
$50,000 or more	392	381	11	83	9	74	322	17	9	9	–	13
Median	$10 424	$10 392	$25 096	$11 458	$14 459	$10 604	$10 673	$14 048	$14 740	$13 409	$21 862	$11 429
Mean	$13 615	$13 563	$27 631	$14 011	$16 062	$13 513	$13 961	$15 868	$16 036	$15 105	$23 131	$14 065
Families	**19 408**	**19 336**	**72**	**5 283**	**1 115**	**4 168**	**14 573**	**608**	**908**	**788**	**120**	**611**
Less than $5,000	4 630	4 630	–	892	112	780	3 301	104	89	89	–	134
$5,000 to $7,499	2 559	2 559	–	511	70	441	1 915	65	56	49	7	91
$7,500 to $9,999	1 858	1 853	5	567	106	461	1 368	68	61	54	7	51
$10,000 to $14,999	3 263	3 263	–	921	202	719	2 437	64	181	173	8	106
$15,000 to $19,999	2 379	2 370	9	824	222	602	1 859	59	183	177	6	83
$20,000 to $24,999	1 584	1 573	11	704	196	508	1 128	112	167	109	58	38
$25,000 to $34,999	1 867	1 842	25	577	115	462	1 488	108	89	72	17	74
$35,000 to $49,999	938	927	11	204	83	121	805	20	73	56	17	21
$50,000 or more	330	319	11	83	9	74	272	8	9	9	–	13
Median	$10 884	$10 842	$26 375	$13 632	$16 776	$12 875	$11 267	$15 227	$16 861	$15 806	$21 702	$11 054
Mean	$14 233	$14 166	$32 073	$15 696	$17 724	$15 154	$14 734	$16 402	$17 960	$17 240	$22 687	$14 224
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**11 843**	**11 809**	**34**	**2 413**	**274**	**2 139**	**10 306**	**203**	**195**	**185**	**10**	**238**
Median income	$4 717	$4 698	$10 640	$4 234	$4 792	$4 157	$4 511	$5 100	$4 844	$4 531	$26 801	$8 538
Mean income	$6 369	$6 358	$10 305	$5 213	$5 649	$5 158	$6 336	$7 055	$7 049	$5 334	$38 764	$8 646
Males 15 years and over, with income	**22 063**	**21 953**	**110**	**6 602**	**1 320**	**5 282**	**17 322**	**737**	**1 067**	**922**	**145**	**678**
Median income	$8 177	$8 158	$12 202	$8 537	$9 746	$8 247	$8 008	$10 200	$9 563	$8 957	$16 503	$10 095
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.8	46.7	59.1	50.2	55.7	48.8	45.2	51.2	52.5	49.3	72.4	52.4
Median income	$12 020	$11 999	$15 514	$11 254	$11 564	$11 138	$12 388	$14 104	$11 622	$11 245	$20 215	$11 769
Females 15 years and over, with income	**23 334**	**23 246**	**88**	**6 221**	**1 263**	**4 958**	**18 304**	**572**	**1 003**	**891**	**112**	**511**
Median income	$4 732	$4 725	$6 625	$4 610	$5 311	$4 436	$4 725	$5 407	$5 409	$5 391	$5 625	$4 789
Percent year-round full-time workers	26.1	26.0	34.1	26.8	32.8	25.3	26.7	29.7	29.8	30.6	23.2	34.4
Median income	$9 341	$9 329	$10 421	$7 326	$7 644	$7 181	$9 461	$8 385	$7 775	$7 625	$11 200	$8 333
Per capita income	**$4 086**	**$4 074**	**$7 586**	**$4 328**	**$4 935**	**$4 184**	**$4 261**	**$4 392**	**$5 279**	**$4 928**	**$7 692**	**$4 020**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS												
Age of family householder:												
15 to 24 years	$5 445	$5 445	–	$9 418	$14 000	$8 944	$5 453	$5 750	$17 500	$17 500	–	$9 318
25 to 34 years	$9 874	$9 821	$24 500	$11 506	$17 415	$9 946	$10 094	$11 071	$18 788	$17 301	$21 510	$6 174
35 to 44 years	$12 279	$12 226	$26 000	$15 843	$17 852	$14 975	$12 178	$14 737	$18 112	$16 726	$27 857	$15 750
45 to 54 years	$16 726	$16 698	$40 906	$19 750	$24 702	$18 458	$17 500	$20 833	$24 562	$24 500	$24 750	$24 750
55 to 64 years	$16 090	$15 913	$26 667	$17 048	$14 375	$17 685	$16 906	$20 859	$13 269	$12 981	$30 468	$21 667
65 years and over	$10 735	$10 809	$8 750	$9 464	$8 417	$10 185	$10 590	$37 500	$7 500	$6 827	$10 000	$6 591
Family type by presence of own children:												
Families	**$10 884**	**$10 842**	**$26 375**	**$13 632**	**$16 776**	**$12 875**	**$11 267**	**$15 227**	**$16 861**	**$15 806**	**$21 702**	**$11 054**
With own children under 18 years	$9 466	$9 432	$26 429	$13 360	$18 112	$12 404	$9 778	$13 520	$18 842	$17 409	$21 951	$11 250
With own children under 6 years	$8 424	$8 403	$31 250	$11 146	$17 674	$10 062	$8 639	$12 500	$18 088	$17 026	$20 893	$10 398
Without own children under 18 years	$15 153	$15 085	$26 346	$14 146	$14 909	$13 878	$15 476	$21 875	$14 271	$14 271	$16 250	$10 741
Married-couple families	**$16 087**	**$15 999**	**$26 687**	**$16 868**	**$18 419**	**$16 276**	**$16 342**	**$21 050**	**$18 477**	**$17 292**	**$21 888**	**$15 169**
With own children under 18 years	$15 589	$15 516	$26 429	$17 649	$19 934	$16 566	$15 698	$20 403	$20 404	$19 355	$21 951	$15 833
With own children under 6 years	$13 906	$13 872	$31 250	$15 404	$19 157	$13 975	$13 692	$21 908	$19 154	$18 304	$20 893	$14 032
Without own children under 18 years	$17 132	$17 015	$26 827	$15 455	$15 102	$15 646	$17 368	$22 105	$14 931	$14 688	$21 458	$12 120
Female householder, no husband present	**$5 154**	**$5 150**	**$8 750**	**$5 704**	**$6 645**	**$5 604**	**$5 482**	**$5 994**	**$7 629**	**$7 045**	**$8 750**	**$4 954**
With own children under 18 years	$4 750	$4 750	–	$4 687	$5 855	$4 603	$4 929	$5 353	$5 682	$5 682	–	$4 282
With own children under 6 years	$4 104	$4 104	–	$4 154	$3 793	$4 200	$4 157	$4 427	$3 828	$3 828	–	$3 578
Without own children under 18 years	$10 839	$10 882	$8 750	$11 149	$11 250	$11 100	$10 813	$22 083	$10 521	$11 250	$8 750	$6 576
Workers in family in 1979:												
No workers	$4 073	$4 073	–	$4 554	$5 609	$4 393	$4 081	$4 299	$5 652	$5 288	$10 156	$3 708
1 worker	$9 658	$9 644	$18 889	$9 565	$10 396	$9 399	$9 873	$9 915	$12 021	$11 250	$20 708	$9 526
2 workers	$18 398	$18 338	$33 750	$17 082	$18 841	$16 272	$18 446	$21 731	$18 841	$18 140	$23 864	$16 894
3 or more workers	$26 556	$26 548	$26 667	$24 832	$24 769	$24 854	$27 421	$27 375	$27 143	$24 667	$40 550	$32 073
INCOME TYPE IN 1979												
Households	**25 320**	**25 227**	**93**	**6 726**	**1 314**	**5 412**	**19 590**	**706**	**1 086**	**960**	**126**	**752**
With earnings	18 336	18 243	93	5 419	1 028	4 391	14 366	554	801	690	111	634
Mean earnings	$15 476	$15 422	$26 081	$14 778	$17 496	$14 142	$15 779	$16 798	$18 122	$17 282	$23 343	$14 457
With wage or salary income	18 084	17 991	93	5 390	1 028	4 362	14 140	554	801	690	111	626
Mean wage or salary income	$15 177	$15 128	$24 572	$14 450	$16 978	$13 854	$15 441	$16 237	$17 730	$16 806	$23 473	$14 071
With nonfarm self-employment income	914	895	19	237	80	157	805	23	59	53	6	20
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$10 107	$10 165	$7 384	$9 341	$6 603	$10 737	$10 276	$13 522	$5 249	$6 115	–$2 405	$17 855
With farm self-employment income	44	44	–	19	8	11	44	–	8	8	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income	$1 938	$1 938	–	–$885	$493	–$1 887	$1 938	–	$493	$493	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	4 480	4 439	41	1 539	448	1 091	3 859	133	428	327	101	135
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 528	$1 538	$503	$1 646	$1 268	$1 801	$1 547	$2 148	$1 274	$1 240	$1 384	$987
With Social Security income	2 786	2 773	13	1 071	271	800	2 154	44	260	227	33	68
Mean Social Security income	$3 340	$3 337	$4 039	$3 641	$3 590	$3 658	$3 378	$3 450	$3 540	$3 569	$3 337	$3 272
With public assistance income	7 105	7 105	–	1 197	173	1 024	5 274	253	146	139	7	170
Mean public assistance income	$3 819	$3 819	–	$3 370	$3 327	$3 377	$3 810	$4 124	$3 086	$3 096	$2 885	$3 440
With all other income	3 808	3 790	18	1 453	375	1 078	2 917	130	349	318	31	157
Mean all other income	$4 638	$4 641	$3 947	$2 539	$2 675	$2 492	$4 616	$3 195	$2 818	$2 925	$1 721	$3 102

Table 154. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979											
Families	**3 076**	**3 013**	**63**	**1 151**	**1 142**	...	**1 347**	**74**	**4 375**	**327**	**4 048**
No workers	1 043	1 043	–	360	360	...	293	10	741	22	719
1 worker	885	874	11	332	323	...	376	24	1 188	64	1 124
2 workers	910	878	32	328	328	...	500	25	1 732	174	1 558
3 or more workers	238	218	20	131	131	...	178	15	714	67	647
Married-couple families	**1 645**	**1 587**	**58**	**623**	**614**	...	**969**	**63**	**3 034**	**274**	**2 760**
No workers	189	189	–	78	78	...	116	10	219	16	203
1 worker	528	522	6	171	162	...	222	19	659	37	622
2 workers	767	735	32	263	263	...	465	19	1 527	162	1 365
3 or more workers	161	141	20	111	111	...	166	15	629	59	570
INCOME IN 1979											
Households	**3 619**	**3 535**	**84**	**1 405**	**1 396**	**9**	**1 660**	**115**	**5 640**	**354**	**5 286**
Less than $5,000	1 064	1 064	–	424	424	...	401	16	1 293	19	1 274
$5,000 to $7,499	434	434	–	163	163	...	189	6	703	12	691
$7,500 to $9,999	398	384	14	186	186	...	136	23	680	55	625
$10,000 to $14,999	674	662	12	228	228	...	360	5	970	66	904
$15,000 to $19,999	419	419	–	160	151	...	186	14	706	45	661
$20,000 to $24,999	291	280	11	108	108	...	170	20	544	87	457
$25,000 to $34,999	218	193	25	80	80	...	134	27	514	43	471
$35,000 to $49,999	88	77	11	36	36	...	50	–	156	27	129
$50,000 or more	33	22	11	20	20	...	34	4	74	–	74
Median	$9 457	$9 255	$25 962	$9 052	$8 992	...	$11 320	$17 969	$10 807	$18 750	$10 320
Mean	$11 941	$11 545	$28 609	$11 967	$11 925	...	$13 561	$18 253	$13 621	$18 659	$13 284
Families	**3 076**	**3 013**	**63**	**1 151**	**1 142**	...	**1 347**	**74**	**4 375**	**327**	**4 048**
Less than $5,000	900	900	–	325	325	...	251	5	803	23	780
$5,000 to $7,499	415	415	–	164	164	...	150	6	455	21	434
$7,500 to $9,999	288	283	5	134	134	...	122	5	506	52	454
$10,000 to $14,999	583	583	–	179	179	...	277	–	740	29	711
$15,000 to $19,999	326	326	–	135	126	...	178	11	641	45	596
$20,000 to $24,999	253	242	11	91	91	...	170	16	537	87	450
$25,000 to $34,999	198	173	25	73	73	...	122	27	488	43	445
$35,000 to $49,999	80	69	11	33	33	...	43	–	131	27	104
$50,000 or more	33	22	11	17	17	...	34	4	74	–	74
Median	$9 436	$9 192	$26 937	$9 114	$9 030	...	$12 213	$24 063	$12 939	$19 594	$12 621
Mean	$12 141	$11 683	$34 011	$12 330	$12 281	...	$14 787	$22 942	$15 226	$18 889	$14 930
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**871**	**837**	**34**	**463**	**463**	...	**410**	**66**	**2 218**	**89**	**2 129**
Median income	$5 868	$5 701	$10 640	$6 629	$6 629	...	$4 571	$8 235	$4 180	$6 833	$4 129
Mean income	$6 719	$6 573	$10 305	$6 148	$6 148	...	$6 236	$8 054	$5 052	$6 303	$5 000
Males 15 years and over, with income	**2 763**	**2 662**	**101**	**1 241**	**1 232**	...	**1 467**	**114**	**5 535**	**398**	**5 137**
Median income	$8 719	$8 651	$11 588	$7 740	$7 704	...	$8 151	$14 719	$8 331	$11 206	$8 107
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.5	55.5	55.4	46.8	46.4	...	42.5	58.8	49.8	70.4	48.2
Median income	$10 642	$10 537	$15 143	$11 094	$11 024	...	$11 524	$20 163	$11 149	$12 345	$11 019
Females 15 years and over, with income	**3 110**	**3 022**	**88**	**1 348**	**1 348**	...	**1 444**	**94**	**5 218**	**372**	**4 846**
Median income	$4 645	$4 600	$6 625	$4 771	$4 771	...	$5 145	$3 800	$4 462	$5 149	$4 427
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.5	22.2	34.1	23.5	23.5	...	27.1	20.2	26.2	37.9	25.3
Median income	$8 380	$8 185	$10 421	$9 107	$9 107	...	$8 431	$8 269	$7 171	$7 731	$7 125
Per capita income	**$3 441**	**$3 342**	**$7 639**	**$3 295**	**$3 279**	...	**$4 240**	**$6 298**	**$4 162**	**$4 951**	**$4 101**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Age of family householder:											
15 to 24 years	$5 584	$5 584	–	$5 027	$5 027	...	$6 809	–	$8 858	$7 115	$8 944
25 to 34 years	$8 984	$8 795	$44 696	$9 022	$8 533	...	$12 932	$28 750	$9 728	$17 750	$9 504
35 to 44 years	$12 152	$11 899	$26 000	$11 696	$11 696	...	$11 953	$24 464	$14 914	$19 779	$14 534
45 to 54 years	$11 250	$11 086	$40 906	$14 079	$14 079	...	$18 750	$22 917	$18 750	$25 417	$18 271
55 to 64 years	$12 727	$11 375	$26 667	$10 474	$10 474	...	$12 097	$27 708	$18 750	$22 132	$17 442
65 years and over	$9 750	$12 604	$8 750	$10 962	$10 962	...	$11 389	$17 083	$10 539	$22 917	$10 217
Family type by presence of own children:											
Families	**$9 436**	**$9 192**	**$26 937**	**$9 114**	**$9 030**	...	**$12 213**	**$24 063**	**$12 939**	**$19 594**	**$12 621**
With own children under 18 years	$8 089	$7 915	$31 240	$7 614	$7 491	...	$11 589	$24 531	$12 383	$19 414	$11 976
With own children under 6 years	$7 822	$7 708	$31 250	$6 230	$6 230	...	$11 281	$26 250	$10 154	$18 917	$9 837
Without own children under 18 years	$13 287	$12 731	$26 346	$12 601	$12 601	...	$14 450	$18 500	$14 109	$20 156	$13 878
Married-couple families	**$13 992**	**$13 539**	**$27 250**	**$15 456**	**$15 278**	...	**$15 680**	**$23 984**	**$16 386**	**$20 517**	**$15 917**
With own children under 18 years	$14 147	$13 866	$31 240	$15 496	$15 317	...	$15 718	$24 922	$16 681	$20 804	$16 086
With own children under 6 years	$13 259	$13 070	$31 250	$14 524	$14 524	...	$14 693	$26 250	$14 292	$20 363	$13 637
Without own children under 18 years	$13 347	$12 267	$26 827	$14 886	$14 886	...	$15 600	$17 083	$15 728	$19 531	$15 549
Female householder, no husband present	**$4 386**	**$4 372**	**$8 750**	**$4 653**	**$4 653**	...	**$4 848**	**$8 750**	**$5 578**	**$6 094**	**$5 556**
With own children under 18 years	$4 148	$4 148	–	$4 443	$4 443	...	$4 544	$8 750	$4 639	$6 094	$4 603
With own children under 6 years	$3 909	$3 909	–	$3 942	$3 942	...	$4 312	–	$4 175	$3 750	$4 200
Without own children under 18 years	$11 250	$11 579	$8 750	$8 472	$8 472	...	$11 818	–	$11 450	–	$11 450
Workers in family in 1979:											
No workers	$4 116	$4 116	–	$3 711	$3 711	...	$4 092	$17 083	$4 386	$8 636	$4 339
1 worker	$9 078	$9 041	$40 123	$8 409	$8 239	...	$9 420	$23 056	$9 126	$7 667	$9 221
2 workers	$17 672	$17 270	$33 750	$16 927	$16 927	...	$17 906	$27 596	$16 463	$20 581	$16 016
3 or more workers	$21 250	$19 583	$26 667	$23 661	$23 661	...	$24 786	$25 417	$24 635	$24 896	$24 594
INCOME TYPE IN 1979											
Households	**3 619**	**3 535**	**84**	**1 405**	**1 396**	**9**	**1 660**	**115**	**5 640**	**354**	**5 286**
With earnings	2 458	2 374	84	958	949	...	1 222	94	4 618	338	4 280
Mean earnings	$13 890	$13 430	$26 893	$14 241	$14 201	...	$15 142	$16 347	$14 198	$17 934	$13 903
With wage or salary income	2 436	2 352	84	954	945	...	1 210	94	4 589	338	4 251
Mean wage or salary income	$13 813	$13 405	$25 222	$14 131	$14 090	...	$14 528	$15 808	$13 878	$17 330	$13 603
With nonfarm self-employment income	54	35	19	32	32	...	82	16	178	27	151
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$9 132	$10 081	$7 384	$5 048	$5 048	...	$11 469	$3 168	$10 698	$7 559	$11 259
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	...	8	–	11	–	11
Mean farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	...	–$1 995	–	–$1 887	–	–$1 887
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	349	308	41	139	139	...	344	50	1 111	121	990
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 306	$1 412	$503	$976	$976	...	$1 624	$7 460	$1 789	$1 345	$1 843
With Social Security income	398	385	13	190	190	...	293	30	811	44	767
Mean Social Security income	$3 185	$3 157	$4 039	$3 209	$3 209	...	$3 744	$4 086	$3 673	$3 697	$3 672
With public assistance income	1 122	1 122	–	456	456	...	407	4	1 051	34	1 017
Mean public assistance income	$3 937	$3 937	–	$3 463	$3 463	...	$2 994	$705	$3 409	$4 272	$3 380
With all other income	541	523	18	220	220	...	429	19	1 104	57	1 047
Mean all other income	$5 423	$5 474	$3 947	$3 846	$3 846	...	$2 640	$3 371	$2 451	$1 282	$2 515

Table 154. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979										
Families	**5 391**	**11**	**5 380**	**1 656**	**14 644**	**644**	**800**	**740**	**60**	**579**
No workers	1 974	–	1 974	599	3 804	146	162	155	7	96
1 worker	1 745	6	1 739	505	4 713	210	126	100	26	200
2 workers	1 349	5	1 344	417	4 537	212	397	378	19	230
3 or more workers	323	–	323	135	1 590	76	115	107	8	53
Married-couple families	**2 835**	**11**	**2 824**	**793**	**8 736**	**404**	**662**	**609**	**53**	**391**
No workers	466	–	466	113	1 069	37	87	80	7	28
1 worker	980	6	974	255	2 543	121	92	73	19	114
2 workers	1 132	5	1 127	312	3 882	184	372	353	19	210
3 or more workers	257	–	257	113	1 242	62	111	103	8	39
INCOME IN 1979										
Households	**6 271**	**11**	**6 260**	**2 060**	**19 738**	**764**	**972**	**912**	**60**	**710**
Less than $5,000	2 286	–	2 286	737	4 822	166	182	182	–	155
$5,000 to $7,499	1 020	–	1 020	311	2 411	87	78	71	7	97
$7,500 to $9,999	599	–	599	233	2 097	79	89	82	7	60
$10,000 to $14,999	872	–	872	256	3 360	80	176	176	–	125
$15,000 to $19,999	651	–	651	246	2 558	88	191	185	6	114
$20,000 to $24,999	356	–	356	123	1 556	114	117	98	19	52
$25,000 to $34,999	322	5	317	92	1 684	118	84	67	17	77
$35,000 to $49,999	125	–	125	46	936	17	46	42	4	17
$50,000 or more	40	6	34	16	314	15	9	9	–	13
Median	$7 082	$75000+	$7 069	$7 355	$10 705	$13 438	$13 627	$13 063	$21 316	$11 222
Mean	$10 388	$84 977	$10 257	$11 018	$13 903	$15 430	$15 068	$14 635	$21 643	$13 863
Families	**5 391**	**11**	**5 380**	**1 656**	**14 644**	**644**	**800**	**740**	**60**	**579**
Less than $5,000	1 930	–	1 930	589	3 269	115	89	89	–	134
$5,000 to $7,499	877	–	877	263	1 928	65	50	43	7	91
$7,500 to $9,999	508	–	508	168	1 399	79	55	48	7	43
$10,000 to $14,999	779	–	779	192	2 458	70	167	167	–	96
$15,000 to $19,999	526	–	526	201	1 876	63	183	177	6	77
$20,000 to $24,999	304	–	304	104	1 189	117	117	98	19	38
$25,000 to $34,999	308	5	303	88	1 466	109	84	67	17	70
$35,000 to $49,999	119	–	119	35	801	11	46	42	4	17
$50,000 or more	40	6	34	16	258	15	9	9	–	13
Median	$7 182	$75000+	$7 166	$7 272	$11 316	$14 602	$16 083	$15 639	$21 316	$10 896
Mean	$10 675	$84 977	$10 523	$11 436	$14 675	$16 273	$17 163	$16 800	$21 643	$13 967
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**1 738**	–	**1 738**	**856**	**10 393**	**218**	**189**	**185**	**4**	**217**
Median income	$3 243	–	$3 243	$3 509	$4 567	$5 000	$4 656	$4 531	$26 801	$8 365
Mean income	$4 625	–	$4 625	$5 729	$6 369	$7 294	$6 256	$5 334	$48 880	$8 573
Males 15 years and over, with income	**4 685**	**66**	**4 619**	**1 695**	**17 545**	**749**	**923**	**864**	**59**	**593**
Median income	$6 897	$1000–	$7 012	$6 795	$8 029	$10 155	$9 202	$8 857	$17 367	$10 010
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.3	16.7	39.6	39.6	45.2	51.8	48.6	48.0	57.6	51.1
Median income	$11 852	$75000+	$11 811	$11 299	$12 359	$13 097	$11 355	$11 142	$20 525	$11 123
Females 15 years and over, with income	**5 713**	–	**5 713**	**1 907**	**18 369**	**622**	**907**	**860**	**47**	**469**
Median income	$3 871	–	$3 871	$3 976	$4 746	$5 881	$5 474	$5 552	$2 979	$4 711
Percent year-round full-time workers	15.0	–	15.0	17.0	26.8	30.2	30.9	31.7	14.9	32.0
Median income	$9 030	–	$9 030	$8 643	$9 435	$8 944	$7 683	$7 625	$20 453	$8 167
Per capita income	**$2 744**	**$4 518**	**$2 729**	**$3 263**	**$4 263**	**$4 306**	**$5 159**	**$4 895**	**$10 291**	**$3 978**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Age of family householder:										
15 to 24 years	$4 378	–	$4 378	$4 153	$5 515	$5 750	$17 500	$17 500	–	$9 318
25 to 34 years	$7 762	$30 468	$7 734	$6 759	$10 078	$9 900	$17 765	$16 989	$20 855	$5 795
35 to 44 years	$9 422	$75000+	$9 351	$10 638	$12 220	$13 750	$16 964	$16 310	$29 464	$15 750
45 to 54 years	$9 656	–	$9 656	$16 719	$17 584	$22 083	$24 250	$23 917	$40 906	$24 750
55 to 64 years	$11 458	–	$11 458	$9 559	$16 551	$20 938	$12 813	$12 448	$30 468	$27 813
65 years and over	$7 050	–	$7 050	$6 552	$10 712	$31 982	$6 852	$6 625	$7 500	$5 682
Family type by presence of own children:										
Families	**$7 182**	**$75000+**	**$7 166**	**$7 272**	**$11 316**	**$14 602**	**$16 083**	**$15 639**	**$21 316**	**$10 896**
With own children under 18 years	$6 779	$75000+	$6 761	$6 359	$9 854	$12 926	$17 739	$16 799	$21 579	$10 959
With own children under 6 years	$6 013	$75000+	$5 983	$5 492	$8 712	$9 618	$17 537	$16 724	$20 673	$9 792
Without own children under 18 years	$10 161	–	$10 161	$12 794	$15 424	$21 728	$14 292	$14 458	$9 286	$10 735
Married-couple families	**$11 703**	**$75000+**	**$11 664**	**$14 216**	**$16 324**	**$20 556**	**$17 672**	**$17 125**	**$21 776**	**$15 363**
With own children under 18 years	$11 648	$75000+	$11 604	$14 342	$15 744	$19 271	$19 485	$18 952	$21 579	$15 556
With own children under 6 years	$10 006	$75000+	$9 935	$12 928	$13 683	$19 792	$18 603	$17 991	$20 673	$13 629
Without own children under 18 years	$12 147	–	$12 147	$13 988	$17 271	$22 237	$15 051	$14 958	$30 832	$14 250
Female householder, no husband present	**$4 332**	–	**$4 332**	**$4 450**	**$5 526**	**$5 801**	**$7 629**	**$7 045**	**$8 750**	**$4 954**
With own children under 18 years	$4 282	–	$4 282	$4 280	$4 955	$5 353	$5 682	$5 682	–	$4 282
With own children under 6 years	$3 942	–	$3 942	$4 038	$4 169	$4 427	$3 828	$3 828	–	$3 578
Without own children under 18 years	$5 069	–	$5 069	$10 000	$10 904	$20 833	$10 521	$11 250	$8 750	$6 576
Workers in family in 1979:										
No workers	$3 796	–	$3 796	$4 062	$4 117	$4 091	$5 125	$4 943	$6 250	$3 500
1 worker	$8 107	$75000+	$8 079	$6 998	$9 908	$9 821	$11 383	$11 064	$20 000	$8 846
2 workers	$16 286	$30 468	$16 241	$16 706	$18 416	$21 649	$18 247	$17 957	$28 750	$16 742
3 or more workers	$27 375	–	$27 375	$24 931	$27 441	$26 250	$26 607	$25 179	$37 500	$31 411
INCOME TYPE IN 1979										
Households	**6 271**	**11**	**6 260**	**2 060**	**19 738**	**764**	**972**	**912**	**60**	**710**
With earnings	3 901	11	3 890	1 339	14 502	586	707	654	53	597
Mean earnings	$12 215	$84 936	$12 009	$13 063	$15 656	$16 816	$17 173	$16 817	$21 560	$14 247
With wage or salary income	3 857	5	3 852	1 313	14 280	586	707	654	53	589
Mean wage or salary income	$11 811	$30 260	$11 788	$12 659	$15 316	$16 593	$16 738	$16 325	$21 832	$13 834
With nonfarm self-employment income	121	6	115	66	799	14	47	41	6	20
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$17 036	$130 500	$11 116	$13 169	$10 311	$9 354	$6 455	$7 751	–$2 405	$17 855
With farm self-employment income	20	–	20	–	44	–	8	8	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income	$1 623	–	$1 623	–	$1 938	–	$493	$493	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	612	5	607	191	3 836	165	337	302	35	127
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 711	$90	$1 724	$2 157	$1 551	$1 842	$1 035	$958	$1 700	$940
With Social Security income	741	–	741	212	2 201	69	234	215	19	55
Mean Social Security income	$2 741	–	$2 741	$3 130	$3 460	$3 109	$3 441	$3 403	$3 870	$2 877
With public assistance income	2 990	–	2 990	905	5 329	244	146	139	7	167
Mean public assistance income	$3 863	–	$3 863	$3 760	$3 810	$4 238	$3 086	$3 096	$2 885	$3 434
With all other income	831	–	831	299	2 952	113	308	294	14	154
Mean all other income	$3 450	–	$3 450	$2 430	$4 573	$3 381	$2 923	$3 053	$191	$3 158

Table 154. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.					Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979											
Families	**2 998**	**2 967**	**31**	**1 056**	**1 056**	–	**1 279**	**56**	**4 211**	**281**	**3 930**
No workers	1 036	1 036	–	348	348	–	287	6	721	16	705
1 worker	864	859	5	323	323	–	359	10	1 167	69	1 098
2 workers	871	860	11	279	279	–	464	25	1 662	135	1 527
3 or more workers	227	212	15	106	106	–	169	15	661	61	600
Married-couple families	**1 574**	**1 548**	**26**	**546**	**546**	–	**906**	**45**	**2 870**	**228**	**2 642**
No workers	189	189	–	78	78	–	110	6	199	10	189
1 worker	507	507	–	162	162	–	210	5	638	42	596
2 workers	728	717	11	214	214	–	429	19	1 457	123	1 334
3 or more workers	150	135	15	92	92	–	157	15	576	53	523
INCOME IN 1979											
Households	**3 528**	**3 476**	**52**	**1 293**	**1 293**	–	**1 580**	**88**	**5 450**	**308**	**5 142**
Less than $5,000	1 051	1 051	–	418	418	–	396	10	1 293	19	1 274
$5,000 to $7,499	427	427	–	163	163	–	189	6	703	12	691
$7,500 to $9,999	398	384	14	179	179	–	125	23	679	54	625
$10,000 to $14,999	674	662	12	193	193	–	360	5	922	66	856
$15,000 to $19,999	419	419	–	138	138	–	170	6	674	40	634
$20,000 to $24,999	276	270	6	100	100	–	150	11	508	75	433
$25,000 to $34,999	185	170	15	74	74	–	128	27	469	19	450
$35,000 to $49,999	82	77	5	25	25	–	50	–	146	23	123
$50,000 or more	16	16	–	3	3	–	12	–	56	–	56
Median	$9 296	$9 193	$16 250	$8 415	$8 415	–	$11 015	$13 750	$10 298	$16 500	$9 924
Mean	$11 471	$11 342	$20 094	$10 934	$10 934	–	$12 826	$16 149	$13 140	$17 265	$12 893
Families	**2 998**	**2 967**	**31**	**1 056**	**1 056**	–	**1 279**	**56**	**4 211**	**281**	**3 930**
Less than $5,000	893	893	–	319	319	–	246	5	803	23	780
$5,000 to $7,499	415	415	–	164	164	–	150	6	455	21	434
$7,500 to $9,999	288	283	5	134	134	–	117	5	505	51	454
$10,000 to $14,999	583	583	–	149	149	–	277	–	712	29	683
$15,000 to $19,999	326	326	–	118	118	–	162	6	609	40	569
$20,000 to $24,999	238	232	6	83	83	–	156	7	501	75	426
$25,000 to $34,999	165	150	15	67	67	–	116	27	443	19	424
$35,000 to $49,999	74	69	5	22	22	–	43	–	127	23	104
$50,000 or more	16	16	–	–	–	–	12	–	56	–	56
Median	$9 158	$9 050	$25 750	$8 340	$8 340	–	$11 860	$24 643	$12 453	$18 321	$12 243
Mean	$11 560	$11 417	$25 303	$11 083	$11 083	–	$13 969	$19 503	$14 686	$17 397	$14 492
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**858**	**824**	**34**	**430**	**430**	–	**398**	**48**	**2 108**	**58**	**2 050**
Median income	$5 926	$5 747	$10 640	$6 484	$6 484	–	$4 429	$8 588	$4 240	$7 938	$4 137
Mean income	$6 753	$6 607	$10 305	$6 025	$6 025	–	$6 062	$8 616	$5 074	$8 730	$4 970
Males 15 years and over, with income	**2 663**	**2 602**	**61**	**1 087**	**1 087**	–	**1 370**	**86**	**5 296**	**346**	**4 950**
Median income	$8 597	$8 550	$11 250	$7 540	$7 540	–	$7 910	$13 658	$8 138	$10 655	$7 928
Percent year-round full-time workers	55.5	55.3	67.2	46.9	46.9	–	40.4	51.2	49.6	72.8	48.0
Median income	$10 479	$10 417	$14 211	$10 707	$10 707	–	$10 921	$20 549	$10 972	$11 946	$10 894
Females 15 years and over, with income	**3 049**	**2 991**	**58**	**1 249**	**1 249**	–	**1 372**	**73**	**5 009**	**271**	**4 738**
Median income	$4 625	$4 605	$6 545	$4 680	$4 680	–	$5 126	$5 038	$4 537	$6 141	$4 434
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.6	22.2	43.1	23.0	23.0	–	26.2	24.7	26.7	52.0	25.2
Median income	$8 261	$8 120	$10 684	$8 878	$8 878	–	$8 345	$8 308	$7 118	$7 731	$7 069
Per capita income	**$3 338**	**$3 290**	**$6 812**	**$2 972**	**$2 972**	–	**$3 987**	**$5 395**	**$4 057**	**$4 899**	**$4 000**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS											
Age of family householder:											
15 to 24 years	$5 584	$5 584	–	$5 027	$5 027	–	$6 676	–	$8 578	$7 115	$8 664
25 to 34 years	$8 683	$8 683	–	$7 366	$7 366	–	$12 070	$28 750	$9 511	$13 542	$9 364
35 to 44 years	$11 820	$11 725	$21 250	$9 925	$9 925	–	$11 680	$24 464	$14 375	$18 897	$14 142
45 to 54 years	$10 888	$10 724	$40 906	$13 289	$13 289	–	$18 750	$6 250	$18 271	$25 417	$18 042
55 to 64 years	$12 312	$11 375	$26 250	$9 926	$9 926	–	$12 097	$28 750	$17 963	$21 591	$17 384
65 years and over	$9 750	$12 604	$8 750	$10 714	$10 714	–	$10 556	$16 250	$10 074	$23 542	$9 356
Family type by presence of own children:											
Families	**$9 158**	**$9 050**	**$25 750**	**$8 340**	**$8 340**	–	**$11 860**	**$24 643**	**$12 453**	**$18 321**	**$12 243**
With own children under 18 years	$7 837	$7 758	$25 179	$7 066	$7 066	–	$11 379	$25 268	$11 924	$18 086	$11 674
With own children under 6 years	$7 604	$7 547	$21 250	$5 820	$5 820	–	$11 127	$26 250	$10 031	$18 417	$9 752
Without own children under 18 years	$12 778	$12 593	$26 250	$12 112	$12 112	–	$12 950	$16 458	$13 639	$20 156	$13 464
Married-couple families	**$13 438**	**$13 234**	**$26 167**	**$14 598**	**$14 598**	–	**$14 876**	**$24 464**	**$15 972**	**$19 643**	**$15 674**
With own children under 18 years	$13 672	$13 547	$25 179	$14 500	$14 500	–	$15 185	$25 714	$16 199	$19 727	$15 797
With own children under 6 years	$12 896	$12 801	$21 250	$14 643	$14 643	–	$14 474	$26 250	$14 104	$20 121	$13 512
Without own children under 18 years	$12 471	$12 093	$27 031	$14 844	$14 844	–	$13 816	$15 208	$15 441	$18 750	$15 397
Female householder, no husband present	**$4 406**	**$4 392**	**$8 750**	**$4 637**	**$4 637**	–	**$4 894**	**$8 750**	**$5 578**	**$6 094**	**$5 556**
With own children under 18 years	$4 170	$4 170	–	$4 475	$4 475	–	$4 580	$8 750	$4 639	$6 094	$4 603
With own children under 6 years	$3 909	$3 909	–	$3 942	$3 942	–	$4 312	–	$4 175	$3 750	$4 200
Without own children under 18 years	$11 250	$11 579	$8 750	$7 639	$7 639	–	$11 818	–	$11 450	–	$11 450
Workers in family in 1979:											
No workers	$4 137	$4 137	–	$3 648	$3 648	–	$4 021	$16 250	$4 315	$8 500	$4 288
1 worker	$8 918	$8 923	$8 750	$8 239	$8 239	–	$9 293	$17 500	$8 987	$7 937	$9 079
2 workers	$17 155	$16 974	$22 292	$16 906	$16 906	–	$17 500	$27 596	$16 157	$19 511	$15 921
3 or more workers	$20 268	$19 167	$26 250	$22 500	$22 500	–	$24 464	$25 417	$24 621	$24 271	$24 675
INCOME TYPE IN 1979											
Households	**3 528**	**3 476**	**52**	**1 293**	**1 293**	–	**1 580**	**88**	**5 450**	**308**	**5 142**
With earnings	2 380	2 328	52	858	858	–	1 148	77	4 448	298	4 150
Mean earnings	$13 231	$13 134	$17 552	$12 995	$12 995	–	$14 348	$15 804	$13 689	$16 368	$13 497
With wage or salary income	2 358	2 306	52	854	854	–	1 148	77	4 426	298	4 128
Mean wage or salary income	$13 147	$13 087	$15 801	$13 027	$13 027	–	$13 911	$15 146	$13 468	$16 025	$13 284
With nonfarm self-employment income	37	30	7	11	11	–	70	16	155	21	134
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$13 196	$13 240	$13 005	$2 221	$2 221	–	$7 388	$3 168	$8 389	$4 859	$8 942
With farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	11	–	11
Mean farm self-employment income	–	–	–	–	–	–	–$1 995	–	–$1 887	–	–$1 887
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	309	285	24	109	109	–	302	29	1 038	99	939
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 446	$1 510	$693	$1 374	$1 374	–	$1 322	$2 401	$1 758	$1 228	$1 814
With Social Security income	385	372	13	164	164	–	287	17	776	43	733
Mean Social Security income	$3 231	$3 203	$4 039	$2 850	$2 850	–	$3 751	$5 178	$3 532	$3 243	$3 549
With public assistance income	1 122	1 122	–	449	449	–	407	4	1 038	34	1 004
Mean public assistance income	$3 937	$3 937	–	$3 493	$3 493	–	$2 994	$705	$3 439	$4 272	$3 410
With all other income	531	518	13	203	203	–	404	15	1 045	47	998
Mean all other income	$5 411	$5 425	$4 848	$3 955	$3 955	–	$2 720	$2 917	$2 476	$716	$2 558

Table 154. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's / SMSA's / Urbanized Areas / Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979									
Families	**5 418**	**100**	**5 318**	**390**	**1 534**	**8 102**	**440**	**920**	**112**
No workers	1 977	7	1 970	67	597	2 617	135	197	29
1 worker	1 755	28	1 727	100	482	2 642	146	332	20
2 workers	1 340	35	1 305	169	338	2 056	115	339	44
3 or more workers	346	30	316	54	117	787	44	52	19
Married-couple families	**2 863**	**86**	**2 777**	**280**	**672**	**4 207**	**228**	**541**	**62**
No workers	473	7	466	21	104	692	32	55	4
1 worker	984	17	967	45	237	1 293	79	158	7
2 workers	1 129	35	1 094	169	236	1 638	87	303	32
3 or more workers	277	27	250	45	95	584	30	25	19
INCOME IN 1979									
Households	**6 288**	**120**	**6 168**	**431**	**1 917**	**11 001**	**531**	**1 349**	**151**
Less than $5,000	2 269	5	2 264	59	730	3 300	140	285	30
$5,000 to $7,499	1 028	13	1 015	54	315	1 511	87	207	28
$7,500 to $9,999	594	–	594	57	227	1 385	68	144	22
$10,000 to $14,999	868	14	854	40	221	1 904	68	223	5
$15,000 to $19,999	656	11	645	105	229	1 163	44	268	13
$20,000 to $24,999	366	17	349	57	93	653	60	57	18
$25,000 to $34,999	317	29	288	48	52	660	45	99	23
$35,000 to $49,999	156	31	125	11	34	359	17	38	12
$50,000 or more	34	–	34	–	16	66	2	28	–
Median	$7 128	$25 000	$7 020	$15 275	$6 813	$8 745	$8 915	$10 795	$9 489
Mean	$10 445	$24 629	$10 169	$15 068	$10 244	$11 349	$12 507	$13 558	$15 378
Families	**5 418**	**100**	**5 318**	**390**	**1 534**	**8 102**	**440**	**920**	**112**
Less than $5,000	1 931	5	1 926	48	582	2 247	104	196	32
$5,000 to $7,499	885	13	872	46	267	1 270	65	159	5
$7,500 to $9,999	508	–	508	45	167	874	68	106	10
$10,000 to $14,999	774	6	768	40	157	1 418	58	150	5
$15,000 to $19,999	536	16	520	105	189	886	33	144	7
$20,000 to $24,999	303	6	297	57	81	460	54	45	18
$25,000 to $34,999	303	29	274	38	52	598	45	78	23
$35,000 to $49,999	144	25	119	11	23	301	11	31	12
$50,000 or more	34	–	34	–	16	48	2	11	–
Median	$7 198	$25 909	$7 101	$15 800	$6 732	$9 027	$9 375	$9 976	$16 429
Mean	$10 663	$24 784	$10 398	$15 327	$10 611	$11 864	$13 020	$13 171	$17 623
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**1 710**	**56**	**1 654**	**52**	**797**	**5 548**	**172**	**1 391**	**47**
Median income	$3 306	$3 750	$3 297	$7 429	$3 445	$4 219	$5 000	$3 996	$8 357
Mean income	$4 764	$5 974	$4 723	$10 991	$5 649	$5 863	$6 940	$5 865	$9 326
Males 15 years and over, with income	**4 654**	**149**	**4 505**	**393**	**1 489**	**8 930**	**502**	**1 496**	**141**
Median income	$7 086	$15 811	$6 986	$7 893	$6 332	$7 116	$8 000	$6 523	$9 643
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.3	55.0	39.8	53.2	36.7	42.4	44.4	33.5	42.6
Median income	$12 009	$20 000	$11 723	$11 279	$10 651	$10 459	$12 261	$12 602	$15 678
Females 15 years and over, with income	**5 733**	**123**	**5 610**	**370**	**1 762**	**9 956**	**441**	**1 316**	**172**
Median income	$3 888	$4 475	$3 878	$5 450	$3 970	$4 639	$5 417	$3 962	$5 077
Percent year-round full-time workers	15.3	32.5	15.0	31.9	15.0	24.6	27.0	21.0	24.4
Median income	$9 026	$7 400	$9 064	$8 486	$8 690	$9 083	$7 985	$9 417	$12 456
Per capita income	**$2 759**	**$5 465**	**$2 700**	**$4 298**	**$3 010**	**$3 583**	**$3 514**	**$4 679**	**$4 683**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Age of family householder:									
15 to 24 years	$4 389	$17 708	$4 378	$15 500	$4 099	$4 969	$5 750	$9 274	$4 000
25 to 34 years	$7 813	$30 270	$7 673	$11 563	$6 312	$7 745	$6 875	$9 167	$24 250
35 to 44 years	$9 505	$27 000	$9 292	$14 688	$8 148	$8 580	$8 935	$16 307	$20 536
45 to 54 years	$9 937	$30 226	$9 219	$22 917	$16 544	$16 118	$20 000	$7 763	–
55 to 64 years	$11 375	$30 468	$11 208	$20 000	$8 382	$15 673	$20 391	$7 083	$40 000
65 years and over	$6 563	$6 250	$6 650	$10 179	$6 615	$8 342	$37 500	$10 329	–
Family type by presence of own children:									
Families	**$7 198**	**$25 909**	**$7 101**	**$15 800**	**$6 732**	**$9 027**	**$9 375**	**$9 976**	**$16 429**
With own children under 18 years	$6 813	$25 227	$6 727	$14 766	$6 106	$7 793	$8 678	$9 250	$11 250
With own children under 6 years	$5 986	$16 500	$5 969	$10 515	$5 301	$6 778	$6 821	$8 679	$4 821
Without own children under 18 years	$9 963	$33 550	$9 767	$17 303	$10 000	$13 015	$21 641	$11 282	$36 994
Married-couple families	**$11 753**	**$26 818**	**$11 498**	**$17 682**	**$12 791**	**$13 321**	**$15 875**	**$14 923**	**$25 833**
With own children under 18 years	$11 736	$26 477	$11 501	$17 582	$13 125	$12 737	$15 375	$16 017	$23 864
With own children under 6 years	$9 974	$17 708	$9 902	$16 333	$12 763	$11 205	$19 286	$15 726	$9 000
Without own children under 18 years	$11 891	$31 613	$11 474	$18 194	$9 598	$15 183	$21 429	$12 738	$36 994
Female householder, no husband present	**$4 330**	**$5 208**	**$4 325**	**$6 500**	**$4 484**	**$5 341**	**$5 513**	**$5 025**	**$3 375**
With own children under 18 years	$4 280	$5 208	$4 274	$5 250	$4 311	$4 828	$5 064	$5 495	$3 375
With own children under 6 years	$3 941	$3 750	$3 942	$4 500	$4 080	$4 134	$4 427	$5 153	$4 000
Without own children under 18 years	$5 069	–	$5 069	$8 750	$10 000	$10 693	$23 750	$3 333	–
Workers in family in 1979:									
No workers	$3 806	$6 250	$3 796	$5 240	$4 063	$4 003	$4 299	$5 199	$3 304
1 worker	$8 098	$16 500	$8 070	$8 952	$6 947	$8 824	$8 898	$8 879	$8 500
2 workers	$16 305	$25 250	$16 135	$18 189	$16 140	$16 310	$20 964	$17 804	$23 636
3 or more workers	$28 073	$33 763	$27 604	$22 813	$23 681	$25 580	$26 000	$26 154	$36 611
INCOME TYPE IN 1979									
Households	**6 288**	**120**	**6 168**	**431**	**1 917**	**11 001**	**531**	**1 349**	**151**
With earnings	3 933	113	3 820	353	1 198	7 445	379	1 114	109
Mean earnings	$12 272	$25 244	$11 888	$15 209	$12 157	$13 093	$13 510	$14 017	$16 308
With wage or salary income	3 895	113	3 782	347	1 172	7 343	379	1 099	109
Mean wage or salary income	$12 092	$25 244	$11 699	$15 309	$11 837	$12 948	$13 168	$13 926	$16 256
With nonfarm self-employment income	108	–	108	13	54	311	8	59	7
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$10 799	–	$10 799	$4 351	$12 794	$7 717	$16 193	$5 267	$805
With farm self-employment income	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	6	–
Mean farm self-employment income	$75	–	$75	–	–	–	–	$15	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	628	48	580	77	157	1 436	67	332	28
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 668	$232	$1 787	$1 735	$2 446	$1 510	$1 637	$1 501	$1 376
With Social Security income	723	13	710	74	207	1 007	31	156	11
Mean Social Security income	$2 710	$4 000	$2 686	$4 115	$3 006	$3 239	$3 454	$3 308	$2 491
With public assistance income	2 997	11	2 986	126	901	3 669	231	207	65
Mean public assistance income	$3 860	$2 882	$3 863	$2 920	$3 749	$3 912	$4 390	$3 030	$4 107
With all other income	836	20	816	95	273	1 548	80	205	19
Mean all other income	$3 397	$402	$3 471	$3 363	$2 527	$4 897	$3 626	$5 039	$11 134

Table 154. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979									
Families	**632**	**632**	**248**	**223**	**1 433**	**2 575**	**331**	**986**	**427**
No workers	148	148	29	57	647	947	67	341	128
1 worker	94	94	102	80	461	723	98	299	173
2 workers	297	297	104	78	299	717	126	262	83
3 or more workers	93	93	13	8	26	188	40	84	43
Married-couple families	**513**	**513**	**174**	**146**	**707**	**1 292**	**217**	**476**	**180**
No workers	73	73	6	23	152	160	22	71	18
1 worker	67	67	64	45	270	426	50	138	86
2 workers	284	284	97	70	264	590	113	197	63
3 or more workers	89	89	7	8	21	116	32	70	13
INCOME IN 1979									
Households	**784**	**784**	**290**	**285**	**1 656**	**3 002**	**420**	**1 217**	**625**
Less than $5,000	169	169	74	64	644	945	81	418	161
$5,000 to $7,499	64	64	43	51	360	364	54	163	111
$7,500 to $9,999	75	75	17	57	206	327	43	179	74
$10,000 to $14,999	154	154	41	17	251	602	84	180	141
$15,000 to $19,999	156	156	39	21	106	369	75	120	42
$20,000 to $24,999	87	87	23	36	51	223	29	100	43
$25,000 to $34,999	48	48	39	20	16	110	38	50	36
$35,000 to $49,999	28	28	7	19	14	51	10	7	17
$50,000 or more	3	3	7	–	8	11	6	–	–
Median	$12 121	$12 121	$11 019	$8 706	$6 278	$8 968	$11 311	$7 884	$8 868
Mean	$13 523	$13 523	$14 050	$13 578	$7 939	$10 766	$13 734	$9 922	$11 128
Families	**632**	**632**	**248**	**223**	**1 433**	**2 575**	**331**	**986**	**427**
Less than $5,000	89	89	48	42	506	809	86	319	91
$5,000 to $7,499	43	43	43	42	333	368	48	164	78
$7,500 to $9,999	41	41	12	35	198	248	31	134	61
$10,000 to $14,999	145	145	41	14	242	526	55	136	80
$15,000 to $19,999	148	148	32	21	86	289	45	100	33
$20,000 to $24,999	87	87	19	30	30	191	19	83	43
$25,000 to $34,999	48	48	39	20	16	90	31	43	36
$35,000 to $49,999	28	28	7	19	14	43	10	7	5
$50,000 or more	3	3	7	–	8	11	6	–	–
Median	$14 900	$14 900	$11 944	$9 464	$6 580	$8 614	$10 038	$7 687	$9 324
Mean	$15 461	$15 461	$15 089	$15 074	$8 158	$10 690	$13 126	$10 072	$12 122
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**165**	**165**	**66**	**96**	**370**	**696**	**151**	**417**	**222**
Median income	$4 719	$4 719	$2 917	$3 929	$3 412	$5 759	$9 550	$6 274	$6 762
Mean income	$5 468	$5 468	$4 913	$4 379	$3 946	$6 531	$10 173	$5 746	$7 385
Males 15 years and over, with income	**727**	**727**	**222**	**268**	**1 115**	**2 175**	**371**	**971**	**438**
Median income	$8 542	$8 542	$11 238	$8 129	$5 505	$8 417	$9 342	$7 302	$8 258
Percent year-round full-time workers	46.4	46.4	44.1	46.3	36.2	54.8	55.3	43.2	47.3
Median income	$10 826	$10 826	$15 585	$12 216	$9 246	$10 136	$10 538	$10 430	$12 399
Females 15 years and over, with income	**770**	**770**	**159**	**203**	**1 396**	**2 574**	**310**	**1 113**	**510**
Median income	$5 482	$5 482	$3 577	$6 329	$3 861	$4 446	$5 238	$4 589	$4 536
Percent year-round full-time workers	31.8	31.8	25.2	22.2	10.4	21.1	35.5	19.8	23.9
Median income	$7 639	$7 639	$7 471	$10 682	$8 147	$7 797	$8 667	$8 773	$8 611
Per capita income	**$4 498**	**$4 498**	**$3 721**	**$3 830**	**$2 191**	**$3 137**	**$4 225**	**$2 766**	**$3 382**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Age of family householder:									
15 to 24 years	$17 500	$17 500	$5 625	$5 900	$4 974	$5 560	$10 417	$4 915	$2500—
25 to 34 years	$16 216	$16 216	$4 187	$12 292	$7 841	$8 161	$6 635	$7 054	$10 870
35 to 44 years	$15 119	$15 119	$15 417	$22 000	$6 916	$10 870	$20 833	$9 550	$7 034
45 to 54 years	$23 083	$23 083	$25 197	$10 156	$6 591	$10 333	$24 000	$9 375	$11 417
55 to 64 years	$12 083	$12 083	$27 969	–	$7 105	$10 917	$12 188	$9 485	$7 273
65 years and over	$6 187	$6 187	$6 250	$8 750	$6 1[illegible]6	$13 542	$3 750	$3 750	$23 750
Family type by presence of own children:									
Families	**$14 900**	**$14 900**	**$11 944**	**$9 464**	**$6 580**	**$8 614**	**$10 038**	**$7 687**	**$9 324**
With own children under 18 years	$15 809	$15 809	$12 037	$9 500	$6 519	$7 419	$9 276	$6 896	$8 239
With own children under 6 years	$16 207	$16 207	$10 000	$7 400	$6 374	$7 456	$9 625	$5 820	$10 205
Without own children under 18 years	$13 646	$13 646	$7 417	$9 417	$6 925	$12 383	$10 882	$9 973	$17 868
Married-couple families	**$16 551**	**$16 551**	**$17 794**	**$19 524**	**$9 420**	**$12 517**	**$14 375**	**$13 450**	**$11 902**
With own children under 18 years	$18 634	$18 634	$15 781	$19 940	$9 807	$12 917	$15 461	$13 875	$11 440
With own children under 6 years	$17 457	$17 457	$11 154	$9 437	$9 013	$12 891	$15 526	$14 643	$11 375
Without own children under 18 years	$14 271	$14 271	$20 208	$9 417	$8 000	$11 453	$11 731	$12 083	$20 208
Female householder, no husband present	**$5 682**	**$5 682**	**$5 147**	**$5 313**	**$4 380**	**$4 327**	**$4 853**	**$4 637**	**$6 525**
With own children under 18 years	$5 682	$5 682	$4 063	$5 313	$4 396	$4 101	$4 412	$4 475	$5 890
With own children under 6 years	$3 828	$3 828	$2500—	$5 329	$4 297	$3 832	$3 836	$3 942	$4 278
Without own children under 18 years	$7 500	$7 500	$6 250	–	$3 906	$13 125	$7 500	$7 639	$19 118
Workers in family in 1979:									
No workers	$4 811	$4 811	$5 368	$5 625	$4 576	$4 089	$3 292	$3 576	$4 146
1 worker	$10 904	$10 904	$9 167	$9 167	$7 736	$8 661	$8 571	$7 784	$10 102
2 workers	$17 409	$17 409	$19 118	$21 000	$11 673	$15 982	$13 500	$16 375	$20 536
3 or more workers	$23 917	$23 917	$40 105	$23 750	$26 250	$17 500	$31 148	$18 333	$27 574
INCOME TYPE IN 1979									
Households	**784**	**784**	**290**	**285**	**1 656**	**3 002**	**420**	**1 217**	**625**
With earnings	553	553	244	201	887	1 970	353	789	446
Mean earnings	$15 462	$15 462	$14 702	$14 933	$9 093	$12 508	$13 933	$11 683	$12 419
With wage or salary income	553	553	244	194	887	1 955	345	785	446
Mean wage or salary income	$15 330	$15 330	$13 439	$14 345	$9 082	$12 512	$14 114	$11 711	$12 419
With nonfarm self-employment income	15	15	7	7	8	23	13	11	–
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$4 578	$4 578	$44 005	$31 205	$1 305	$7 773	$3 774	$2 221	–
With farm self-employment income	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income	$493	$493	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	254	254	84	60	72	195	43	98	94
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$943	$943	$1 027	$619	$1 053	$1 711	$770	$1 483	$1 713
With Social Security income	182	182	31	38	242	326	24	149	61
Mean Social Security income	$3 083	$3 083	$3 819	$3 488	$3 100	$3 213	$1 661	$2 822	$1 973
With public assistance income	126	126	44	125	904	945	123	449	219
Mean public assistance income	$3 078	$3 078	$2 499	$4 689	$3 773	$3 850	$3 768	$3 493	$3 553
With all other income	248	248	77	39	177	451	77	181	98
Mean all other income	$3 483	$3 483	$2 245	$2 887	$4 769	$5 895	$4 071	$3 997	$3 639

Table 154. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979										
Families	**135**	**87**	**1 153**	**237**	**49**	**129**	**374**	**3 130**	**267**	**1 416**
No workers	22	13	269	19	6	16	31	1 231	15	583
1 worker	51	16	332	91	10	47	95	1 024	131	451
2 workers	32	46	414	86	18	45	177	667	108	281
3 or more workers	30	12	138	41	15	21	71	208	13	101
Married-couple families	**103**	**69**	**792**	**196**	**38**	**113**	**294**	**1 496**	**182**	**582**
No workers	7	7	104	12	6	16	15	286	15	99
1 worker	34	10	183	63	5	31	55	532	60	212
2 workers	32	46	379	80	12	45	177	521	94	192
3 or more workers	30	6	126	41	15	21	47	157	13	79
INCOME IN 1979										
Households	**265**	**145**	**1 440**	**278**	**81**	**179**	**473**	**3 595**	**360**	**1 776**
Less than $5,000	78	19	390	40	10	13	75	1 476	67	723
$5,000 to $7,499	13	7	189	8	6	29	46	578	27	295
$7,500 to $9,999	6	13	113	–	23	27	27	312	34	217
$10,000 to $14,999	26	12	327	46	5	–	85	453	80	203
$15,000 to $19,999	25	29	145	28	6	34	85	369	70	197
$20,000 to $24,999	66	20	132	28	4	41	61	206	49	87
$25,000 to $34,999	33	22	110	60	27	29	51	132	29	36
$35,000 to $49,999	18	17	34	29	–	6	43	56	4	12
$50,000 or more	–	6	–	39	–	–	–	13	–	6
Median	$17 961	$18 897	$10 376	$22 024	$10 750	$18 466	$15 199	$6 391	$13 542	$6 398
Mean	$15 984	$20 276	$11 857	$28 928	$15 494	$16 485	$16 650	$9 262	$13 685	$9 315
Families	**135**	**87**	**1 153**	**237**	**49**	**129**	**374**	**3 130**	**267**	**1 416**
Less than $5,000	15	7	240	24	5	6	42	1 319	61	582
$5,000 to $7,499	13	–	150	8	6	19	46	492	15	242
$7,500 to $9,999	6	6	99	–	5	27	15	261	34	162
$10,000 to $14,999	13	–	251	34	–	–	69	392	61	144
$15,000 to $19,999	13	15	137	30	6	19	62	295	50	157
$20,000 to $24,999	39	20	138	21	–	23	57	190	27	75
$25,000 to $34,999	18	22	104	52	27	29	47	118	19	36
$35,000 to $49,999	18	17	34	29	–	6	36	50	–	12
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	39	–	–	–	13	–	6
Median	$20 750	$21 937	$11 376	$25 234	$25 446	$18 750	$15 962	$6 250	$11 780	$6 302
Mean	$19 935	$23 988	$13 125	$31 628	$18 899	$17 033	$17 495	$9 243	$12 647	$9 717
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**164**	**91**	**354**	**197**	**48**	**75**	**220**	**859**	**326**	**743**
Median income	$9 222	$3 875	$4 095	$2 639	$8 588	$9 417	$3 862	$3 559	$2 542	$3 264
Mean income	$9 581	$9 106	$5 120	$4 484	$8 616	$9 792	$5 421	$5 135	$4 376	$5 077
Males 15 years and over, with income	**187**	**145**	**1 183**	**364**	**79**	**144**	**498**	**2 492**	**404**	**1 309**
Median income	$13 455	$13 612	$7 701	$12 175	$12 854	$12 910	$8 786	$5 881	$5 955	$5 978
Percent year-round full-time workers	65.8	48.3	39.2	49.2	46.8	58.3	49.8	35.8	39.4	36.1
Median income	$15 911	$14 308	$9 938	$20 057	$20 253	$14 632	$12 099	$11 807	$12 620	$10 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	**215**	**105**	**1 236**	**330**	**73**	**188**	**461**	**3 289**	**373**	**1 649**
Median income	$6 694	$8 088	$5 048	$5 923	$5 038	$5 933	$6 148	$3 932	$4 380	$3 918
Percent year-round full-time workers	41.4	52.4	25.8	30.0	24.7	37.2	40.3	15.9	22.3	15.1
Median income	$12 775	$13 003	$8 300	$14 388	$8 308	$9 833	$8 938	$8 894	$8 022	$8 602
Per capita income	**$6 014**	**$7 854**	**$3 655**	**$7 220**	**$5 255**	**$6 316**	**$4 824**	**$2 365**	**$3 473**	**$2 770**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Age of family householder:										
15 to 24 years	$8 750	–	$6 676	$7 500	–	–	$6 458	$3 927	$11 429	$4 099
25 to 34 years	$14 500	$21 406	$11 705	$14 038	$28 750	$8 846	$14 621	$6 289	$16 607	$5 954
35 to 44 years	$20 781	$25 625	$11 055	$28 750	$25 556	$9 861	$21 042	$8 731	$9 000	$7 500
45 to 54 years	$40 906	$20 208	$20 284	$32 431	$6 250	$26 528	$30 323	$7 114	$10 000	$16 034
55 to 64 years	$30 969	$26 500	$11 089	$40 906	$28 750	$18 125	$16 750	$7 596	$4 250	$7 396
65 years and over	$18 571	$8 750	$10 556	$17 321	$16 250	$17 083	$13 542	$3 929	$13 500	$5 987
Family type by presence of own children:										
Families	**$20 750**	**$21 937**	**$11 376**	**$25 234**	**$25 446**	**$18 750**	**$15 962**	**$6 250**	**$11 780**	**$6 302**
With own children under 18 years	$16 667	$21 458	$10 854	$23 214	$25 893	$9 545	$14 621	$5 938	$10 132	$5 674
With own children under 6 years	$10 938	$22 083	$10 750	$21 786	$26 250	$8 750	$15 313	$4 961	$12 692	$5 020
Without own children under 18 years	$24 196	$22 143	$12 284	$30 181	$16 458	$21 250	$20 000	$8 292	$14 861	$9 460
Married-couple families	**$22 350**	**$22 232**	**$14 302**	**$27 708**	**$25 357**	**$20 234**	**$16 923**	**$10 667**	**$15 446**	**$10 345**
With own children under 18 years	$21 000	$20 208	$14 907	$25 875	$26 339	$9 659	$17 344	$11 111	$14 231	$11 293
With own children under 6 years	$17 292	$20 833	$14 468	$21 786	$26 250	$8 750	$16 563	$9 601	$14 423	$12 083
Without own children under 18 years	$24 911	$26 000	$12 355	$33 106	$15 208	$21 250	$16 250	$9 074	$18 214	$9 018
Female householder, no husband present	**$5 962**	**$21 250**	**$4 831**	**$11 042**	**$8 750**	**$7 222**	**$6 346**	**$4 230**	**$7 670**	**$4 409**
With own children under 18 years	$5 962	$26 250	$4 513	$10 208	$8 750	$7 222	$4 236	$4 160	$7 670	$4 234
With own children under 6 years	$5 962	$26 250	$4 312	–	–	–	$4 500	$3 754	$3 750	$4 038
Without own children under 18 years	–	$15 000	$11 818	$25 833	–	–	$35 260	$4 975	$8 750	$10 000
Workers in family in 1979:										
No workers	$3 750	$2500–	$3 887	$3 542	$16 250	$6 000	$4 250	$3 488	$4 375	$4 009
1 worker	$16 458	$21 667	$8 929	$19 844	$17 500	$17 292	$6 563	$7 388	$8 934	$6 791
2 workers	$21 667	$27 500	$16 949	$22 143	$28 269	$24 107	$17 463	$17 433	$16 905	$15 932
3 or more workers	$33 398	$20 000	$24 259	$41 417	$25 417	$31 855	$33 120	$23 462	$30 468	$22 569
INCOME TYPE IN 1979										
Households	**265**	**145**	**1 440**	**278**	**81**	**179**	**473**	**3 595**	**360**	**1 776**
With earnings	186	120	1 027	243	70	156	411	2 159	332	1 078
Mean earnings	$20 226	$21 019	$13 200	$30 206	$15 016	$16 943	$17 259	$10 894	$12 890	$11 143
With wage or salary income	186	120	1 027	232	70	156	406	2 146	326	1 057
Mean wage or salary income	$18 893	$21 019	$13 091	$29 255	$14 922	$16 943	$17 303	$10 822	$12 529	$11 208
With nonfarm self-employment income	12	–	42	43	9	–	21	46	13	36
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$20 655	–	$3 038	$12 112	$727	–	$3 265	$6 445	$15 005	$4 583
With farm self-employment income	–	–	8	12	–	–	–	8	–	–
Mean farm self-employment income	–	–	–$1 995	$2 672	–	–	–	$75	–	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	53	74	232	92	22	68	131	263	49	125
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$972	$4 112	$1 493	$3 673	$3 151	$1 010	$1 754	$1 001	$908	$1 397
With Social Security income	32	18	262	30	17	11	60	371	46	178
Mean Social Security income	$2 762	$4 057	$3 740	$4 020	$5 178	$8 105	$3 149	$2 307	$3 326	$2 763
With public assistance income	60	–	396	29	4	21	62	1 870	82	885
Mean public assistance income	$4 326	–	$2 984	$4 756	$705	$5 943	$1 907	$3 883	$2 686	$3 737
With all other income	36	19	371	36	15	5	69	514	67	234
Mean all other income	$2 068	$2 126	$2 721	$2 929	$2 917	$5 005	$3 554	$2 720	$3 423	$2 383

Table 154a. **Labor Force Status in 1979 and Income Characteristics in 1979 of Spanish Origin Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979			
Families	**207**	**465**	**49**
No workers	41	96	7
1 worker	64	103	17
2 workers	73	217	13
3 or more workers	29	49	12
Married-couple families	**142**	**310**	**34**
No workers	34	21	–
1 worker	34	56	13
2 workers	52	188	13
3 or more workers	22	45	8
INCOME IN 1979			
Households	**366**	**579**	**57**
Less than $5,000	56	133	7
$5,000 to $7,499	23	28	–
$7,500 to $9,999	–	39	–
$10,000 to $14,999	67	122	18
$15,000 to $19,999	81	119	7
$20,000 to $24,999	43	78	–
$25,000 to $34,999	50	18	12
$35,000 to $49,999	20	32	13
$50,000 or more	26	10	–
Median	$17 202	$13 575	$16 250
Mean	$21 791	$15 167	$20 769
Families	**207**	**465**	**49**
Less than $5,000	27	108	7
$5,000 to $7,499	–	20	–
$7,500 to $9,999	–	23	–
$10,000 to $14,999	34	93	10
$15,000 to $19,999	43	96	7
$20,000 to $24,999	41	65	–
$25,000 to $34,999	40	18	12
$35,000 to $49,999	5	32	13
$50,000 or more	17	10	–
Median	$19 943	$14 331	$25 313
Mean	$22 266	$15 980	$22 363
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	**333**	**183**	**13**
Median income	$5 676	$9 405	$10 375
Mean income	$6 743	$8 216	$9 085
Males 15 years and over, with income	**232**	**507**	**80**
Median income	$12 000	$11 324	$13 411
Percent year-round full-time workers	39.7	65.3	47.5
Median income	$12 802	$12 444	$16 738
Females 15 years and over, with income	**447**	**621**	**72**
Median income	$6 607	$4 434	$8 462
Percent year-round full-time workers	43.8	30.1	40.3
Median income	$11 189	$10 443	$11 000
Per capita income	**$6 085**	**$4 067**	**$5 027**
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS			
Age of family householder:			
15 to 24 years	$2500–	$6 250	–
25 to 34 years	$17 440	$13 333	$26 875
35 to 44 years	$22 167	$16 635	$16 250
45 to 54 years	$21 250	$23 000	–
55 to 64 years	–	$18 194	$30 000
65 years and over	$13 750	$12 500	$11 250
Family type by presence of own children:			
Families	**$19 943**	**$14 331**	**$25 313**
With own children under 18 years	$20 938	$14 150	$11 250
With own children under 6 years	$11 991	$11 307	–
Without own children under 18 years	$17 202	$14 583	$31 635
Married-couple families	**$19 750**	**$18 361**	**$28 750**
With own children under 18 years	$20 294	$19 740	$16 250
With own children under 6 years	$11 991	$15 893	–
Without own children under 18 years	$17 143	$17 292	$34 249
Female householder, no husband present	**$20 179**	**$4 715**	**$10 313**
With own children under 18 years	$22 500	$4 123	$4 464
With own children under 6 years	–	$4 000	–
Without own children under 18 years	$17 679	$12 109	$28 750
Workers in family in 1979:			
No workers	$16 161	$3 722	$3 750
1 worker	$11 759	$11 250	$12 125
2 workers	$25 284	$19 026	$39 451
3 or more workers	$26 458	$35 905	$28 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1979			
Households	**366**	**579**	**57**
With earnings	268	468	50
Mean earnings	$25 737	$16 212	$20 753
With wage or salary income	268	468	42
Mean wage or salary income	$25 368	$15 922	$22 799
With nonfarm self-employment income	12	12	12
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	$8 247	$8 380	$6 672
With farm self-employment income	–	14	–
Mean farm self-employment income	–	$2 529	–
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	158	95	10
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income	$1 849	$1 533	$839
With Social Security income	60	66	6
Mean Social Security income	$3 722	$2 887	$2 935
With public assistance income	15	104	7
Mean public assistance income	$3 373	$3 505	$4 005
With all other income	80	110	18
Mean all other income	$6 400	$4 486	$5 122

Table 155. Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SCSA's						SMSA's					
	Boston–Lawrence–Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			Providence–Fall River, R.I.–Mass.					Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979												
Families	**19 408**	**19 336**	**72**	**5 283**	**1 115**	**4 168**	**14 573**	**608**	**908**	**788**	**120**	**611**
With Social Security Income	1 857	1 844	13	780	197	583	1 400	38	191	158	33	57
Income above poverty level	1 351	1 338	13	679	164	515	1 056	33	158	125	33	52
Below poverty level without Social Security Income	311	306	5	167	52	115	260	4	48	41	7	24
With public assistance income	6 245	6 245	-	1 024	148	876	4 572	229	130	123	7	158
Income above poverty level	2 188	2 188	-	435	71	364	1 701	113	66	59	7	70
Below poverty level without public assistance income	901	901	-	145	25	120	697	49	20	20	-	39
Householder worked in 1979	12 210	12 138	72	3 927	863	3 064	9 273	397	669	571	98	472
With related children under 18 years	14 537	14 499	38	3 613	679	2 934	10 659	509	526	450	76	430
With related children 5 to 17 years	11 203	11 165	38	2 803	520	2 283	8 205	458	415	352	63	316
Female householder, no husband present	7 024	7 019	5	1 200	145	1 055	5 186	205	119	112	7	154
Householder worked in 1979	2 454	2 449	5	412	55	357	1 905	88	33	33	-	76
With related children under 18 years	6 241	6 241	-	1 007	121	886	4 528	199	88	88	-	120
With related children under 6 years	3 386	3 386	-	525	42	483	2 382	106	29	29	-	68
Householder 65 years and over	836	831	5	462	136	326	698	10	128	100	28	24
Unrelated individuals	**9 924**	**9 890**	**34**	**2 102**	**243**	**1 859**	**8 420**	**203**	**195**	**185**	**10**	**227**
With Social Security Income	964	964	-	307	81	226	785	19	76	76	-	6
Income above poverty level	734	734	-	146	49	97	616	19	49	49	-	6
Below poverty level without Social Security Income	521	521	-	117	49	68	420	19	49	49	-	6
With public assistance income	1 050	1 050	-	177	26	151	899	11	16	16	-	12
Income above poverty level	548	548	-	48	26	22	457	11	16	16	-	-
Below poverty level without public assistance income	454	454	-	42	26	16	363	11	16	16	-	-
Worked in 1979	6 631	6 597	34	1 419	124	1 295	5 640	154	91	81	10	201
65 years and over	897	897	-	267	91	176	750	19	86	86	-	23
Persons	**84 716**	**84 408**	**308**	**21 260**	**4 105**	**17 155**	**64 272**	**2 593**	**3 205**	**2 796**	**409**	**2 443**
Related children under 18 years	34 451	34 339	112	7 570	1 327	6 243	25 055	1 167	968	835	133	1 089
Related children 5 to 17 years	24 124	24 019	105	5 449	932	4 517	17 643	829	708	614	94	625
60 years and over	4 364	4 346	18	1 855	529	1 326	3 572	67	463	406	57	113
65 years and over	2 837	2 827	10	1 259	352	907	2 397	44	324	280	44	69
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**6 829**	**6 829**	-	**1 148**	**135**	**1 013**	**4 864**	**170**	**103**	**103**	-	**179**
Percent below poverty level	35.2	35.3	-	21.7	12.1	24.3	33.4	28.0	11.3	13.1	-	29.3
Mean income deficit	$3 322	$3 322	-	$3 042	$2 240	$3 149	$3 345	$2 426	$2 360	$2 360	-	$3 239
Persons per family	3.85	3.85	-	3.59	3.05	3.67	3.86	3.57	3.01	3.01	-	3.80
With Social Security Income	506	506	-	101	33	68	344	5	33	33	-	5
With public assistance income	4 057	4 057	-	589	77	512	2 871	116	64	64	-	88
Householder worked in 1979	1 877	1 877	-	473	43	430	1 334	54	17	17	-	108
With related children under 18 years	6 236	6 236	-	961	99	862	4 382	164	70	70	-	145
With related children 5 to 17 years	4 893	4 893	-	762	75	687	3 437	144	59	59	-	115
Female householder, no husband present	4 645	4 645	-	671	74	597	3 250	126	61	61	-	94
Householder worked in 1979	853	853	-	145	14	131	612	33	7	7	-	45
With related children under 18 years	4 486	4 486	-	649	68	581	3 104	126	55	55	-	83
With related children under 6 years	2 712	2 712	-	390	42	348	1 869	88	29	29	-	58
Householder 65 years and over	148	148	-	59	26	33	111	-	26	26	-	5
Unrelated individuals	**3 289**	**3 289**	-	**859**	**77**	**782**	**2 859**	**59**	**66**	**66**	-	**41**
Percent below poverty level	33.1	33.3	-	40.9	31.7	42.1	34.0	29.1	33.8	35.7	-	18.1
Mean income deficit	$2 385	$2 385	-	$2 188	$2 056	$2 201	$2 384	$2 827	$2 123	$2 123	-	$1 680
With Social Security Income	230	230	-	161	32	129	169	-	27	27	-	-
With public assistance income	502	502	-	129	-	129	442	-	-	-	-	12
Worked in 1979	1 312	1 312	-	324	17	307	1 181	40	11	11	-	21
65 years and over	276	276	-	129	42	87	218	-	37	37	-	11
Persons	**30 311**	**30 293**	**18**	**5 137**	**521**	**4 616**	**22 138**	**793**	**396**	**396**	-	**730**
Percent below poverty level	35.8	35.9	5.8	24.2	12.7	26.9	34.4	30.6	12.4	14.2	-	29.9
Related children under 18 years	16 211	16 199	12	2 356	224	2 132	11 448	476	154	154	-	432
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 073	11 061	12	1 693	144	1 549	7 815	297	108	108	-	206
60 years and over	944	944	-	316	111	205	708	-	102	102	-	27
65 years and over	582	582	-	249	93	156	465	-	84	84	-	16
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL												
Families	**8 161**	**8 161**	-	**1 464**	**191**	**1 273**	**5 891**	**203**	**131**	**131**	-	**236**
Percent below poverty level	42.0	42.2	-	27.7	17.1	30.5	40.4	33.4	14.4	16.6	-	38.6
Mean income deficit	$4 454	$4 454	-	$3 926	$3 078	$4 054	$4 415	$3 730	$3 389	$3 389	-	$4 035
Persons per family	3.89	3.89	-	3.62	3.34	3.66	3.88	3.82	3.22	3.22	-	3.75
With Social Security Income	603	603	-	138	38	100	404	9	38	38	-	18
With public assistance income	4 581	4 581	-	645	96	549	3 269	137	78	78	-	111
Householder worked in 1979	2 662	2 662	-	702	79	623	1 910	66	30	30	-	147
With related children under 18 years	7 383	7 383	-	1 191	144	1 047	5 261	192	87	87	-	185
With related children 5 to 17 years	5 742	5 742	-	936	116	820	4 085	172	76	76	-	147
Female householder, no husband present	5 166	5 166	-	754	95	659	3 672	135	69	69	-	123
Householder worked in 1979	1 083	1 083	-	194	26	168	789	38	11	11	-	56
With related children under 18 years	4 959	4 959	-	720	89	631	3 489	135	63	63	-	100
With related children under 6 years	2 962	2 962	-	423	42	381	2 061	97	29	29	-	68
Householder 65 years and over	167	167	-	99	31	68	130	-	31	31	-	10
Unrelated individuals	**4 224**	**4 224**	-	**1 040**	**111**	**929**	**3 654**	**83**	**100**	**100**	-	**46**
Percent below poverty level	42.6	42.7	-	49.5	45.7	50.0	43.4	40.9	51.3	54.1	-	20.3
Mean income deficit	$2 704	$2 704	-	$2 655	$2 142	$2 716	$2 713	$2 792	$2 095	$2 095	-	$2 338
With Social Security Income	538	538	-	212	66	146	422	6	61	61	-	-
With public assistance income	807	807	-	153	16	137	683	11	16	16	-	12
Worked in 1979	1 698	1 698	-	446	17	429	1 539	47	11	11	-	26
65 years and over	524	524	-	176	76	100	431	6	71	71	-	11
Persons	**36 684**	**36 666**	**18**	**6 538**	**789**	**5 749**	**27 022**	**990**	**548**	**548**	-	**940**
Percent below poverty level	43.3	43.4	5.8	30.8	19.2	33.5	42.0	38.2	17.1	19.6	-	38.5
Related children under 18 years	19 065	19 053	12	2 935	350	2 585	13 553	570	205	205	-	531
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 144	13 132	12	2 088	238	1 850	9 358	372	148	148	-	269
60 years and over	1 419	1 419	-	474	168	306	1 089	6	159	159	-	32
65 years and over	891	891	-	390	144	246	706	6	135	135	-	21
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL												
Percent of persons:												
Below 75 percent of poverty level	26.9	27.0	5.8	18.3	8.9	20.6	26.0	18.0	8.7	10.0	-	21.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	50.4	50.6	11.7	38.4	25.3	41.5	48.9	46.0	23.8	26.7	3.9	43.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	61.4	61.6	16.2	54.5	39.3	58.1	59.9	56.7	36.9	41.5	5.6	60.4

Table 155. **Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's *Urbanized Areas* Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Warwick–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979											
Families	**3 076**	**3 013**	**63**	**1 151**	**1 142**	...	**1 347**	**74**	**4 375**	**327**	**4 048**
With Social Security income	270	257	13	149	149	...	179	10	589	39	550
Income above poverty level	172	159	13	90	90	...	152	10	521	39	482
Below poverty level without Social Security income	34	29	5	13	13	...	43	–	119	11	108
With public assistance income	1 023	1 023	–	421	421	...	334	–	894	25	869
Income above poverty level	*269*	*269*	–	*105*	*105*	...	*131*	–	*369*	*12*	*357*
Below poverty level without public assistance income	138	138	–	17	17	...	55	–	125	5	120
Householder worked in 1979	1 878	1 815	63	662	653	...	956	64	3 258	292	2 966
With related children under 18 years	2 488	2 459	29	881	872	...	942	48	3 087	229	2 858
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 832	1 803	29	708	699	...	684	48	2 388	168	2 220
Female householder, no husband present	1 219	1 214	5	414	414	...	337	5	1 081	33	1 048
Householder worked in 1979	349	344	5	112	112	...	123	5	379	22	357
With related children under 18 years	1 123	1 123	–	391	391	...	281	5	919	33	886
With related children under 6 years	694	694	–	204	204	...	194	–	496	13	483
Householder 65 years and over	86	81	5	42	42	...	80	10	334	36	298
Unrelated individuals	**848**	**814**	**34**	**453**	**453**	...	**404**	**57**	**1 907**	**58**	**1 849**
With Social Security income	119	119	–	41	41	...	139	20	231	5	226
Income above poverty level	84	84	–	15	15	...	104	14	97	–	97
Below poverty level without Social Security income	67	67	–	15	15	...	92	5	68	–	68
With public assistance income	108	108	–	32	32	...	73	4	161	10	151
Income above poverty level	67	67	–	13	13	...	18	4	32	10	22
Below poverty level without public assistance income	67	67	–	13	13	...	13	–	26	10	16
Worked in 1979	520	486	34	317	317	...	187	40	1 328	43	1 285
65 years and over	79	79	–	49	49	...	92	15	181	5	176
Persons	**12 531**	**12 247**	**284**	**5 320**	**5 296**	...	**5 299**	**334**	**18 055**	**1 309**	**16 746**
Related children under 18 years	5 818	5 721	97	2 411	2 396	...	2 074	107	6 602	492	6 110
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 902	3 812	90	1 750	1 735	...	1 429	98	4 741	318	4 423
60 years and over	489	471	18	236	236	...	489	37	1 392	123	1 269
65 years and over	261	251	10	135	135	...	295	25	935	72	863
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**1 287**	**1 287**	–	**508**	**508**	...	**367**	**11**	**1 045**	**32**	**1 013**
Percent below poverty level	41.8	42.7	–	44.1	44.5	...	27.2	14.9	23.9	9.8	25.0
Mean income deficit	$3 467	$3 467	–	$3 043	$3 043	...	$3 448	$3 403	$3 110	$1 852	$3 149
Persons per family	3.82	3.82	–	3.91	3.91	...	3.99	4.91	3.65	3.19	3.67
With Social Security income	98	98	–	59	59	...	27	–	68	–	68
With public assistance income	754	754	–	316	316	...	203	–	525	13	512
Householder worked in 1979	380	380	–	109	109	...	135	11	456	26	430
With related children under 18 years	1 213	1 213	–	477	477	...	317	6	891	29	862
With related children 5 to 17 years	*947*	*947*	–	*365*	*365*	...	*256*	*6*	*703*	*16*	*687*
Female householder, no husband present	937	937	–	332	332	...	230	–	610	13	597
Householder worked in 1979	154	154	–	54	54	...	58	–	138	7	131
With related children under 18 years	924	924	–	332	332	...	216	–	594	13	581
With related children under 6 years	577	577	–	178	178	...	153	–	361	13	348
Householder 65 years and over	21	21	–	16	16	...	7	–	33	–	33
Unrelated individuals	**206**	**206**	–	**165**	**165**	...	**134**	**10**	**793**	**11**	**782**
Percent below poverty level	24.3	25.3	–	36.4	36.4	...	33.2	17.5	41.6	19.0	42.3
Mean income deficit	$2 289	$2 289	–	$2 365	$2 365	...	$1 699	$1 033	$2 193	$1 659	$2 201
With Social Security income	35	35	–	26	26	...	35	6	134	5	129
With public assistance income	41	41	–	19	19	...	55	–	129	–	129
Worked in 1979	*34*	*34*	–	*57*	*57*	...	*24*	*4*	313	6	307
65 years and over	25	25	–	33	33	...	25	6	92	5	87
Persons	**5 198**	**5 180**	**18**	**2 182**	**2 182**	...	**1 640**	**32**	**4 741**	**125**	**4 616**
Percent below poverty level	41.5	42.3	6.3	41.0	41.2	...	30.9	9.6	26.3	9.5	27.6
Related children under 18 years	3 085	3 073	12	1 202	1 202	...	887	–	2 202	70	2 132
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 113	2 101	12	848	848	...	604	–	1 585	36	1 549
60 years and over	153	153	–	83	83	...	92	6	214	9	205
65 years and over	60	60	–	57	57	...	44	6	165	9	156
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**1 511**	**1 511**	–	**556**	**556**	...	**472**	**11**	**1 333**	**60**	**1 273**
Percent below poverty level	49.1	50.1	–	48.3	48.7	...	35.0	14.9	30.5	18.3	31.4
Mean income deficit	$4 663	$4 663	–	$4 567	$4 567	...	$4 266	$5 436	$3 979	$2 398	$4 054
Persons per family	3.83	3.83	–	4.15	4.15	...	4.01	4.91	3.66	3.58	3.66
With Social Security income	127	127	–	63	63	...	64	–	100	–	100
With public assistance income	840	840	–	335	335	...	239	–	567	18	549
Householder worked in 1979	533	533	–	153	153	...	190	11	672	49	623
With related children under 18 years	1 405	1 405	–	525	525	...	408	6	1 104	57	1 047
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 072	1 072	–	413	413	...	324	6	860	40	820
Female householder, no husband present	1 015	1 015	–	344	344	...	275	–	685	26	659
Householder worked in 1979	194	194	–	62	62	...	85	–	183	15	168
With related children under 18 years	991	991	–	344	344	...	255	–	657	26	631
With related children under 6 years	626	626	–	178	178	...	188	–	*394*	*13*	*381*
Householder 65 years and over	21	21	–	16	16	...	7	–	68	–	68
Unrelated individuals	**304**	**304**	–	**183**	**183**	...	**214**	**10**	**940**	**11**	**929**
Percent below poverty level	35.8	37.3	–	40.4	40.4	...	53.0	17.5	49.3	19.0	50.2
Mean income deficit	$2 366	$2 366	–	$3 047	$3 047	...	$1 844	$1 933	$2 714	$2 570	$2 716
With Social Security income	79	79	–	31	31	...	101	6	151	5	146
With public assistance income	81	81	–	32	32	...	62	–	137	–	137
Worked in 1979	55	55	–	57	57	...	38	4	435	6	429
65 years and over	54	54	–	33	33	...	66	6	105	5	100
Persons	**6 149**	**6 131**	**18**	**2 523**	**2 523**	...	**2 118**	**44**	**5 990**	**241**	**5 749**
Percent below poverty level	49.1	50.1	6.3	47.4	47.6	...	40.0	13.2	33.2	18.4	34.3
Related children under 18 years	3 527	3 515	12	1 415	1 415	...	1 115	8	*2 730*	*145*	*2 585*
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 406	2 394	12	1 008	1 008	...	787	8	1 940	90	1 850
60 years and over	241	241	–	83	83	...	144	6	315	9	306
65 years and over	122	122	–	57	57	...	91	6	255	9	246
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL											
Percent of persons:											
Below 75 percent of poverty level	32.3	32.9	6.3	29.6	29.7	...	23.4	9.6	20.0	6.6	21.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	57.7	58.7	12.7	54.3	54.5	...	42.5	14.7	40.9	22.4	42.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	68.9	70.1	17.6	65.2	65.5	...	55.9	19.5	57.6	34.8	59.4

Table 155. Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	SMSA's—Con.				Urbanized areas					
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.						Fall River, Mass.–R.I.			
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Worcester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)	Fitchburg–Leominster, Mass.
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979										
Families	**5 391**	**11**	**5 380**	**1 656**	**14 644**	**644**	**800**	**740**	**60**	**579**
With Social Security income	562	–	562	187	1 444	48	165	146	19	49
Income above poverty level	317	–	317	125	1 099	38	132	113	19	44
Below poverty level without Social Security income	91	–	91	61	268	4	36	29	7	19
With public assistance income	2 724	–	2 724	786	4 616	229	130	123	7	155
Income above poverty level	788	–	788	234	1 738	113	66	59	7	67
Below poverty level without public assistance income	411	–	411	134	707	49	20	20	–	36
Householder worked in 1979	2 753	11	2 742	876	9 335	416	581	535	46	448
With related children under 18 years	4 614	11	4 603	1 361	10 723	522	466	430	36	420
With related children 5 to 17 years	3 686	6	3 680	993	8 279	466	362	339	23	310
Female householder, no husband present	2 368	–	2 368	788	5 187	211	119	112	7	154
Householder worked in 1979	605	–	605	237	1 913	88	33	33	–	76
With related children under 18 years	2 224	–	2 224	733	4 544	199	88	88	–	120
With related children under 6 years	1 318	–	1 318	507	2 374	106	29	29	–	68
Householder 65 years and over	119	–	119	52	713	15	102	88	14	16
Unrelated individuals	**1 529**	–	**1 529**	**669**	**8 507**	**218**	**189**	**185**	**4**	**206**
With Social Security income	198	–	198	27	788	34	76	76	–	6
Income above poverty level	90	–	90	21	619	34	49	49	–	6
Below poverty level without Social Security income	74	–	74	21	429	34	49	49	–	6
With public assistance income	310	–	310	146	910	11	16	16	–	12
Income above poverty level	92	–	92	68	468	11	16	16	–	–
Below poverty level without public assistance income	73	–	73	45	374	11	16	16	–	–
Worked in 1979	905	–	905	453	5 731	154	85	81	4	180
65 years and over	148	–	148	17	760	34	86	86	–	23
Persons	**23 415**	**52**	**23 363**	**7 246**	**64 568**	**2 753**	**2 783**	**2 646**	**137**	**2 197**
Related children under 18 years	11 800	21	11 779	3 555	25 099	1 224	800	774	26	972
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 370	13	8 357	2 394	17 699	869	584	567	17	539
60 years and over	834	–	834	260	3 616	115	417	381	36	99
65 years and over	461	–	461	126	2 439	79	284	261	23	55
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 805**	–	**2 805**	**807**	**4 853**	**181**	**103**	**103**	–	**179**
Percent below poverty level	52.0	–	52.1	48.7	33.1	28.1	12.9	13.9	–	30.9
Mean income deficit	$3 610	–	$3 610	$3 108	$3 347	$2 573	$2 360	$2 360	–	$3 239
Persons per family	4.12	–	4.12	3.89	3.86	3.51	3.01	3.01	–	3.80
With Social Security income	245	–	245	62	345	10	33	33	–	5
With public assistance income	1 936	–	1 936	552	2 878	116	64	64	–	88
Householder worked in 1979	704	–	704	209	1 327	54	17	17	–	108
With related children under 18 years	2 629	–	2 629	768	4 388	164	70	70	–	145
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 029	–	2 029	531	3 449	144	59	59	–	115
Female householder, no husband present	1 905	–	1 905	594	3 236	132	61	61	–	94
Householder worked in 1979	328	–	328	114	605	33	7	7	–	45
With related children under 18 years	1 849	–	1 849	581	3 102	126	55	55	–	83
With related children under 6 years	1 159	–	1 159	420	1 851	88	29	29	–	58
Householder 65 years and over	44	–	44	8	106	5	26	26	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**754**	–	**754**	**288**	**2 862**	**59**	**66**	**66**	–	**35**
Percent below poverty level	49.3	–	49.3	43.0	33.6	27.1	34.9	35.7	–	17.0
Mean income deficit	$2 196	–	$2 196	$2 329	$2 359	$2 827	$2 123	$2 123	–	$1 886
With Social Security income	108	–	108	6	169	–	27	27	–	–
With public assistance income	218	–	218	78	442	–	–	–	–	12
Worked in 1979	301	–	301	121	1 202	40	11	11	–	15
65 years and over	64	–	64	6	225	–	37	37	–	11
Persons	**12 493**	–	**12 493**	**3 510**	**22 140**	**822**	**396**	**396**	–	**717**
Percent below poverty level	53.4	–	53.5	48.4	34.3	29.9	14.2	15.0	–	32.6
Related children under 18 years	7 340	–	7 340	2 106	11 458	476	154	154	–	425
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 983	–	4 983	1 407	7 834	297	108	108	–	199
60 years and over	349	–	349	59	697	18	102	102	–	27
65 years and over	166	–	166	26	460	12	84	84	–	16
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**3 237**	–	**3 237**	**947**	**5 884**	**220**	**131**	**131**	–	**236**
Percent below poverty level	60.0	–	60.2	57.2	40.2	34.2	16.4	17.7	–	40.8
Mean income deficit	$4 899	–	$4 899	$4 375	$4 416	$3 792	$3 389	$3 389	–	$4 035
Persons per family	4.14	–	4.14	3.95	3.89	3.76	3.22	3.22	–	3.75
With Social Security income	287	–	287	95	397	14	38	38	–	18
With public assistance income	2 180	–	2 180	640	3 286	137	78	78	–	111
Householder worked in 1979	961	–	961	278	1 915	72	30	30	–	147
With related children under 18 years	3 034	–	3 034	893	5 271	198	87	87	–	185
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 378	–	2 378	637	4 107	172	76	76	–	147
Female householder, no husband present	2 005	–	2 005	645	3 668	141	69	69	–	123
Householder worked in 1979	392	–	392	148	792	38	11	11	–	56
With related children under 18 years	1 949	–	1 949	632	3 497	135	63	63	–	100
With related children under 6 years	1 222	–	1 222	448	2 053	97	29	29	–	68
Householder 65 years and over	44	–	44	17	117	5	31	31	–	10
Unrelated individuals	**902**	–	**902**	**340**	**3 662**	**91**	**100**	**100**	–	**40**
Percent below poverty level	59.0	–	59.0	50.8	43.0	41.7	52.9	54.1	–	19.4
Mean income deficit	$2 710	–	$2 710	$2 854	$2 690	$2 634	$2 095	$2 095	–	$2 475
With Social Security income	176	–	176	19	431	21	61	61	–	–
With public assistance income	262	–	262	105	689	11	16	16	–	12
Worked in 1979	351	–	351	148	1 556	40	11	11	–	20
65 years and over	129	–	129	17	447	21	71	71	–	11
Persons	**14 564**	–	**14 564**	**4 223**	**27 040**	**1 049**	**548**	**548**	–	**927**
Percent below poverty level	62.2	–	62.3	58.3	41.9	38.1	19.7	20.7	–	42.2
Related children under 18 years	8 434	–	8 434	2 479	13 576	580	205	205	–	524
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 747	–	5 747	1 659	9 392	372	148	148	–	262
60 years and over	433	–	433	102	1 079	39	159	159	–	32
65 years and over	245	–	245	62	702	33	135	135	–	21
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
Percent of persons:										
Below 75 percent of poverty level	43.9	–	44.0	38.1	25.9	18.1	10.1	10.6	–	23.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	68.2	–	68.4	63.0	48.6	46.1	27.4	28.2	11.7	47.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	78.2	–	78.4	74.0	59.7	57.1	41.2	42.4	16.8	63.7

Table 155. **Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.										
	Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.			Lowell, Mass.–N.H.			New Bedford, Mass.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Providence–Pawtucket–Warwick, R.I.–Mass.		
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	New Hampshire (pt.)			Total	Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979											
Families	**2 998**	**2 967**	**31**	**1 056**	**1 056**	**–**	**1 279**	**56**	**4 211**	**281**	**3 930**
With Social Security Income	270	257	13	123	123	–	173	6	554	38	516
Income above poverty level	172	159	13	70	70	–	146	6	486	38	448
Below poverty level without Social Security income	34	29	5	7	7	–	43	–	113	5	108
With public assistance income	1 023	1 023	–	414	414	–	334	–	881	25	856
Income above poverty level	269	269	–	98	98	–	131	–	356	12	344
Below poverty level without public assistance income	138	138	–	17	17	–	55	–	125	5	120
Householder worked in 1979	1 807	1 776	31	579	579	–	894	50	3 120	252	2 868
With related children under 18 years	2 432	2 419	13	810	810	–	904	39	2 985	195	2 790
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 776	1 763	13	637	637	–	666	39	2 303	140	2 163
Female householder, no husband present	1 212	1 207	5	402	402	–	332	5	1 081	33	1 048
Householder worked in 1979	349	344	5	106	106	–	118	5	379	22	357
With related children under 18 years	1 116	1 116	–	385	385	–	276	5	919	33	886
With related children under 6 years	694	694	–	204	204	–	194	–	496	13	483
Householder 65 years and over	86	81	5	36	36	–	74	6	303	30	273
Unrelated individuals	**835**	**801**	**34**	**420**	**420**	**–**	**392**	**48**	**1 860**	**58**	**1 802**
With Social Security income	106	106	–	41	41	–	139	11	231	5	226
Income above poverty level	71	71	–	15	15	–	104	11	97	–	97
Below poverty level without Social Security income	61	61	–	15	15	–	92	5	68	–	68
With public assistance income	108	108	–	32	32	–	73	4	161	10	151
Income above poverty level	67	67	–	13	13	–	18	4	32	10	22
Below poverty level without public assistance income	67	67	–	13	13	–	13	–	26	10	16
Worked in 1979	513	479	34	284	284	–	175	37	1 281	43	1 238
65 years and over	73	73	–	49	49	–	92	6	181	5	176
Persons	**12 216**	**12 053**	**163**	**4 942**	**4 942**	**–**	**5 049**	**262**	**17 432**	**1 116**	**16 316**
Related children under 18 years	5 671	5 633	38	2 290	2 290	–	2 000	86	6 420	432	5 988
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 762	3 724	38	1 654	1 654	–	1 368	77	4 632	295	4 337
60 years and over	483	465	18	194	194	–	475	19	1 331	101	1 230
65 years and over	255	245	10	110	110	–	281	12	879	55	824
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**1 280**	**1 280**	**–**	**502**	**502**	**–**	**362**	**11**	**1 045**	**32**	**1 013**
Percent below poverty level	42.7	43.1	–	47.5	47.5	–	28.3	19.6	24.8	11.4	25.8
Mean income deficit	$3 445	$3 445	–	$3 022	$3 022	–	$3 463	$3 403	$3 110	$1 852	$3 149
Persons per family	3.82	3.82	–	3.91	3.91	–	3.99	4.91	3.65	3.19	3.67
With Social Security income	98	98	–	53	53	–	27	–	68	–	68
With public assistance income	754	754	–	316	316	–	203	–	525	13	512
Householder worked in 1979	380	380	–	109	109	–	130	11	456	26	430
With related children under 18 years	1 206	1 206	–	471	471	–	312	6	891	29	862
With related children 5 to 17 years	940	940	–	359	359	–	251	6	703	16	687
Female householder, no husband present	930	930	–	326	326	–	225	–	610	13	597
Householder worked in 1979	154	154	–	54	54	–	53	–	138	7	131
With related children under 18 years	917	917	–	326	326	–	211	–	594	13	581
With related children under 6 years	577	577	–	178	178	–	153	–	361	13	348
Householder 65 years and over	21	21	–	16	16	–	7	–	33	–	33
Unrelated individuals	**206**	**206**	**–**	**153**	**153**	**–**	**134**	**4**	**784**	**11**	**773**
Percent below poverty level	24.7	25.7	–	36.4	36.4	–	34.2	8.3	42.2	19.0	42.9
Mean income deficit	$2 289	$2 289	–	$2 406	$2 406	–	$1 699	$970	$2 185	$1 659	$2 193
With Social Security income	35	35	–	26	26	–	35	–	134	5	129
With public assistance income	41	41	–	19	19	–	55	–	129	–	129
Worked in 1979	34	34	–	45	45	–	24	4	304	6	298
65 years and over	25	25	–	33	33	–	25	–	92	5	87
Persons	**5 171**	**5 153**	**18**	**2 164**	**2 164**	**–**	**1 620**	**26**	**4 703**	**125**	**4 578**
Percent below poverty level	42.3	42.8	11.0	43.8	43.8	–	32.1	9.9	27.0	11.2	28.1
Related children under 18 years	3 065	3 053	12	1 202	1 202	–	872	–	2 191	70	2 121
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 093	2 081	12	848	848	–	589	–	1 580	36	1 544
60 years and over	153	153	–	83	83	–	92	–	214	9	205
65 years and over	60	60	–	57	57	–	44	–	165	9	156
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL											
Families	**1 504**	**1 504**	**–**	**550**	**550**	**–**	**467**	**11**	**1 333**	**60**	**1 273**
Percent below poverty level	50.2	50.7	–	52.1	52.1	–	36.5	19.6	31.7	21.4	32.4
Mean income deficit	$4 642	$4 642	–	$4 544	$4 544	–	$4 267	$5 436	$3 979	$2 398	$4 054
Persons per family	3.83	3.83	–	4.16	4.16	–	4.01	4.91	3.66	3.58	3.66
With Social Security income	127	127	–	57	57	–	64	–	100	–	100
With public assistance income	840	840	–	335	335	–	239	–	567	18	549
Householder worked in 1979	533	533	–	153	153	–	185	11	672	49	623
With related children under 18 years	1 398	1 398	–	519	519	–	403	6	1 104	57	1 047
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 065	1 065	–	407	407	–	319	6	860	40	820
Female householder, no husband present	1 008	1 008	–	338	338	–	270	–	685	26	659
Householder worked in 1979	194	194	–	62	62	–	80	–	183	15	168
With related children under 18 years	984	984	–	338	338	–	250	–	657	26	631
With related children under 6 years	626	626	–	178	178	–	188	–	394	13	381
Householder 65 years and over	21	21	–	16	16	–	7	–	68	–	68
Unrelated individuals	**298**	**298**	**–**	**171**	**171**	**–**	**214**	**4**	**931**	**11**	**920**
Percent below poverty level	35.7	37.2	–	40.7	40.7	–	54.6	8.3	50.1	19.0	51.1
Mean income deficit	$2 401	$2 401	–	$3 065	$3 065	–	$1 844	$1 915	$2 703	$2 570	$2 705
With Social Security income	73	73	–	31	31	–	101	–	151	5	146
With public assistance income	81	81	–	32	32	–	62	–	137	–	137
Worked in 1979	55	55	–	45	45	–	38	4	426	6	420
65 years and over	48	48	–	33	33	–	66	–	105	5	100
Persons	**6 116**	**6 098**	**18**	**2 505**	**2 505**	**–**	**2 098**	**38**	**5 952**	**241**	**5 711**
Percent below poverty level	50.1	50.6	11.0	50.7	50.7	–	41.6	14.5	34.1	21.6	35.0
Related children under 18 years	3 507	3 495	12	1 415	1 415	–	1 100	8	2 719	145	2 574
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 386	2 374	12	1 008	1 008	–	772	8	1 935	90	1 845
60 years and over	235	235	–	83	83	–	144	–	315	9	306
65 years and over	116	116	–	57	57	–	91	–	255	9	246
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL											
Percent of persons:											
Below 75 percent of poverty level	32.9	33.2	11.0	31.6	31.6	–	24.1	9.9	20.5	7.7	21.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	58.7	59.3	11.0	58.0	58.0	–	44.1	16.4	42.0	26.3	43.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	70.0	70.8	11.0	69.3	69.3	–	58.2	22.5	58.8	40.1	60.1

Table 155. Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Urbanized areas—Con.					Places			
	Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.–Conn.								
	Total	Connecticut (pt.)	Massachusetts (pt.)	Taunton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Boston city	Brockton city	Cambridge city	Chicopee city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979									
Families	**5 418**	**100**	**5 318**	**390**	**1 534**	**8 102**	**440**	**920**	**112**
With Social Security income	561	7	554	70	182	645	25	95	11
Income above poverty level	316	7	309	65	111	411	20	68	11
Below poverty level without Social Security income	98	7	91	15	49	149	4	16	–
With public assistance income	2 731	11	2 720	118	782	3 227	216	172	45
Income above poverty level	788	–	788	62	228	1 225	100	69	16
Below poverty level without public assistance income	411	–	411	16	134	548	49	40	10
Householder worked in 1979	2 785	93	2 692	292	756	4 526	241	648	71
With related children under 18 years	4 641	73	4 568	270	1 311	6 217	359	621	94
With related children 5 to 17 years	3 723	73	3 650	193	959	4 800	314	457	71
Female householder, no husband present	2 374	11	2 363	68	787	3 426	190	316	43
Householder worked in 1979	611	11	600	24	229	1 130	73	148	13
With related children under 18 years	2 230	11	2 219	57	732	3 093	190	264	43
With related children under 6 years	1 323	5	1 318	32	516	1 630	106	103	28
Householder 65 years and over	118	7	111	37	47	291	10	47	–
Unrelated individuals	**1 475**	**30**	**1 445**	**52**	**628**	**4 759**	**172**	**780**	**47**
With Social Security income	176	6	170	4	27	366	19	90	–
Income above poverty level	78	6	72	4	21	273	19	90	–
Below poverty level without Social Security income	56	–	56	4	21	198	19	41	–
With public assistance income	310	–	310	8	146	578	11	27	20
Income above poverty level	92	–	92	4	68	274	11	22	14
Below poverty level without public assistance income	73	–	73	4	45	228	11	22	7
Worked in 1979	900	30	870	37	419	2 969	131	679	34
65 years and over	130	–	130	4	17	301	19	56	–
Persons	**23 498**	**478**	**23 020**	**1 376**	**6 815**	**35 384**	**1 925**	**3 744**	**539**
Related children under 18 years	11 899	215	11 684	570	3 441	14 043	889	1 265	241
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 463	188	8 275	390	2 320	10 043	626	779	167
60 years and over	802	28	774	96	230	1 558	50	191	25
65 years and over	436	21	415	77	113	956	37	145	12
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**2 812**	**11**	**2 801**	**79**	**809**	**3 339**	**170**	**252**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	51.9	11.0	52.7	20.3	52.7	41.2	38.6	27.4	33.0
Mean income deficit	$3 604	$1 272	$3 613	$3 388	$3 121	$3 381	$2 426	$3 168	$4 183
Persons per family	4.12	3.73	4.12	3.76	3.90	3.84	3.57	3.43	3.38
With Social Security income	245	–	245	5	71	234	5	27	–
With public assistance income	1 943	11	1 932	56	554	2 002	116	103	29
Householder worked in 1979	715	11	704	30	204	803	54	118	8
With related children under 18 years	2 636	11	2 625	65	770	3 067	164	191	37
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 036	11	2 025	49	533	2 361	144	162	19
Female householder, no husband present	1 916	11	1 905	35	596	2 256	126	176	33
Householder worked in 1979	339	11	328	2	109	377	33	64	8
With related children under 18 years	1 860	11	1 849	35	583	2 213	126	129	33
With related children under 6 years	1 164	5	1 159	23	429	1 321	88	43	23
Householder 65 years and over	44	–	44	–	8	74	–	5	–
Unrelated individuals	**710**	**10**	**700**	**15**	**274**	**1 840**	**51**	**165**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	48.1	33.3	48.4	28.8	43.6	38.7	29.7	21.2	12.8
Mean income deficit	$2 167	$2 360	$2 164	$742	$2 307	$2 463	$2 679	$2 227	$570
With Social Security income	98	–	98	–	6	93	–	–	–
With public assistance income	218	–	218	4	78	304	–	5	6
Worked in 1979	294	10	284	4	114	680	40	137	–
65 years and over	54	–	54	–	6	113	–	–	–
Persons	**12 488**	**73**	**12 415**	**298**	**3 518**	**14 813**	**761**	**1 077**	**127**
Percent below poverty level	53.1	15.3	53.9	21.7	51.6	41.9	39.5	28.8	23.6
Related children under 18 years	7 372	52	7 320	178	2 126	7 705	457	458	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 004	34	4 970	110	1 416	5 280	283	313	30
60 years and over	339	–	339	–	59	419	–	5	–
65 years and over	156	–	156	–	26	250	–	5	–
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**3 244**	**11**	**3 233**	**98**	**949**	**4 062**	**203**	**351**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	59.9	11.0	60.8	25.1	61.9	50.1	46.1	38.2	33.0
Mean income deficit	$4 895	$2 945	$4 902	$4 368	$4 394	$4 436	$3 730	$3 622	$5 988
Persons per family	4.14	3.73	4.14	3.79	3.96	3.87	3.82	3.35	3.38
With Social Security income	287	–	287	5	104	279	9	27	–
With public assistance income	2 187	11	2 176	72	642	2 307	137	143	29
Householder worked in 1979	972	11	961	46	273	1 222	66	168	8
With related children under 18 years	3 041	11	3 030	81	895	3 665	192	286	37
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 385	11	2 374	65	639	2 826	172	208	19
Female householder, no husband present	2 016	11	2 005	48	647	2 537	135	246	33
Householder worked in 1979	403	11	392	15	143	516	38	85	8
With related children under 18 years	1 960	11	1 949	48	634	2 457	135	199	33
With related children under 6 years	1 227	5	1 222	32	457	1 412	97	92	23
Householder 65 years and over	44	–	44	3	17	85	–	5	–
Unrelated individuals	**840**	**10**	**830**	**19**	**320**	**2 297**	**68**	**293**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	56.9	33.3	57.4	36.5	51.0	48.3	39.5	37.6	12.8
Mean income deficit	$2 709	$3 305	$2 701	$1 349	$2 865	$2 833	$2 849	$2 017	$1 515
With Social Security income	148	–	148	4	19	204	6	50	–
With public assistance income	262	–	262	8	105	458	11	22	6
Worked in 1979	334	10	324	4	135	899	40	214	–
65 years and over	111	–	111	4	17	176	6	34	–
Persons	**14 541**	**73**	**14 468**	**384**	**4 222**	**18 163**	**951**	**1 508**	**132**
Percent below poverty level	61.9	15.3	62.8	27.9	62.0	51.3	49.4	40.3	24.5
Related children under 18 years	8 466	52	8 414	228	2 496	9 142	551	616	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 768	34	5 734	145	1 665	6 388	358	407	30
60 years and over	415	–	415	10	102	630	6	43	–
65 years and over	227	–	227	10	62	333	6	39	–
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
Percent of persons:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level	43.6	5.9	44.4	16.8	40.6	31.6	23.5	21.7	18.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	67.9	20.7	68.9	36.8	66.6	58.9	59.9	51.0	36.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	78.0	30.3	79.0	52.8	77.2	69.6	71.6	62.8	38.8

Table 155. **Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980**—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.								
	Fall River city								
	Total	Urban	Fitchburg city	Haverhill city	Holyoke city	Lawrence city	Leominster city	Lowell city	Lynn city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979									
Families	**632**	**632**	**248**	**223**	**1 433**	**2 575**	**331**	**986**	**427**
With Social Security income	133	133	25	29	184	220	24	108	40
Income above poverty level	100	100	25	29	98	122	19	55	40
Below poverty level without Social Security income	22	22	12	–	44	29	7	7	–
With public assistance income	110	110	32	107	807	864	123	414	174
Income above poverty level	46	46	12	58	230	196	55	98	46
Below poverty level without public assistance income	20	20	5	37	118	101	31	17	14
Householder worked in 1979	434	434	219	139	647	1 500	229	516	257
With related children under 18 years	373	373	195	184	1 301	2 113	225	790	344
With related children 5 to 17 years	288	288	141	145	1 059	1 517	169	617	258
Female householder, no husband present	100	100	54	77	663	1 076	100	402	198
Householder worked in 1979	21	21	37	35	135	281	39	106	84
With related children under 18 years	88	88	42	77	644	998	78	385	168
With related children under 6 years	29	29	11	33	380	633	57	204	113
Householder 65 years and over	81	81	11	15	23	60	5	21	6
Unrelated individuals	**165**	**165**	**55**	**73**	**370**	**696**	**151**	**407**	**222**
With Social Security income	56	56	6	9	58	97	–	41	21
Income above poverty level	36	36	6	9	44	62	–	15	13
Below poverty level without Social Security income	36	36	6	9	38	52	–	15	13
With public assistance income	16	16	6	18	89	90	6	32	45
Income above poverty level	16	16	–	12	25	55	–	13	23
Below poverty level without public assistance income	16	16	–	12	25	55	–	13	10
Worked in 1979	81	81	35	58	198	389	145	271	144
65 years and over	66	66	23	9	50	64	–	49	43
Persons	**2 347**	**2 347**	**923**	**924**	**6 098**	**10 207**	**1 256**	**4 520**	**2 083**
Related children under 18 years	701	701	445	421	3 245	4 751	509	2 151	947
Related children 5 to 17 years	494	494	223	295	2 225	3 138	298	1 561	600
60 years and over	348	348	56	46	196	376	43	179	120
65 years and over	234	234	50	34	117	185	5	95	82
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**103**	**103**	**67**	**72**	**822**	**1 161**	**112**	**502**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	16.3	16.3	27.0	32.3	57.4	45.1	33.8	50.9	38.2
Mean income deficit	$2 360	$2 360	$3 602	$2 604	$3 544	$3 504	$3 021	$3 022	$3 105
Persons per family	3.01	3.01	4.54	4.00	4.17	3.77	3.36	3.91	4.50
With Social Security income	33	33	–	–	86	98	5	53	–
With public assistance income	64	64	20	49	577	668	68	316	128
Householder worked in 1979	17	17	55	36	181	329	53	109	30
With related children under 18 years	70	70	61	72	789	1 087	84	471	163
With related children 5 to 17 years	59	59	42	57	627	841	73	359	142
Female householder, no husband present	61	61	32	43	540	851	62	326	114
Householder worked in 1979	7	7	26	13	67	131	19	54	9
With related children under 18 years	55	55	26	43	532	838	57	326	114
With related children under 6 years	29	29	6	22	327	527	52	178	90
Householder 65 years and over	26	26	–	–	11	21	5	16	–
Unrelated individuals	**59**	**59**	**23**	**17**	**186**	**189**	**12**	**153**	**60**
Percent below poverty level	35.8	35.8	41.8	23.3	50.3	27.2	7.9	37.6	27.0
Mean income deficit	$2 347	$2 347	$2 009	$1 166	$2 287	$2 390	$1 650	$2 406	$1 484
With Social Security income	20	20	–	–	14	35	–	26	8
With public assistance income	–	–	6	6	64	35	6	19	22
Worked in 1979	11	11	9	11	69	23	6	45	13
65 years and over	30	30	11	–	15	25	–	33	33
Persons	**389**	**389**	**355**	**295**	**3 653**	**4 633**	**362**	**2 164**	**900**
Percent below poverty level	16.6	16.6	38.5	31.9	59.9	45.4	28.8	47.9	43.2
Related children under 18 years	154	154	249	173	2 188	2 736	176	1 202	541
Related children 5 to 17 years	108	108	87	103	1 466	1 890	112	848	321
60 years and over	95	95	17	–	64	149	10	83	49
65 years and over	77	77	11	–	32	60	5	57	49
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**131**	**131**	**86**	**77**	**989**	**1 380**	**150**	**550**	**191**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	20.7	34.7	34.5	69.0	53.6	45.3	55.8	44.7
Mean income deficit	$3 389	$3 389	$4 502	$4 198	$4 692	$4 653	$3 767	$4 544	$4 465
Persons per family	3.22	3.22	4.13	3.95	4.11	3.79	3.53	4.16	4.55
With Social Security income	38	38	6	–	104	127	12	57	–
With public assistance income	78	78	25	54	650	749	86	335	134
Householder worked in 1979	30	30	63	41	300	477	84	153	52
With related children under 18 years	87	87	74	77	956	1 274	111	519	191
With related children 5 to 17 years	76	76	47	62	764	961	100	407	170
Female householder, no husband present	69	69	43	48	574	924	80	338	122
Householder worked in 1979	11	11	26	18	79	166	30	62	17
With related children under 18 years	63	63	31	48	566	900	69	338	122
With related children under 6 years	29	29	11	22	351	576	57	178	90
Householder 65 years and over	31	31	5	–	11	21	5	16	–
Unrelated individuals	**87**	**87**	**23**	**33**	**256**	**265**	**17**	**171**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	52.7	52.7	41.8	45.2	69.2	38.1	11.3	42.0	31.5
Mean income deficit	$2 294	$2 294	$2 918	$1 312	$2 475	$2 537	$1 874	$3 065	$2 096
With Social Security income	48	48	–	9	52	64	–	31	8
With public assistance income	16	16	6	13	83	68	6	32	32
Worked in 1979	11	11	9	18	90	37	11	45	13
65 years and over	58	58	11	9	44	39	–	33	43
Persons	**535**	**535**	**406**	**327**	**4 394**	**5 546**	**521**	**2 505**	**1 066**
Percent below poverty level	22.8	22.8	44.0	35.4	72.1	54.3	41.5	55.4	51.2
Related children under 18 years	205	205	264	184	2 577	3 167	260	1 415	636
Related children 5 to 17 years	148	148	91	114	1 703	2 172	171	1 008	410
60 years and over	146	146	22	9	105	222	10	83	59
65 years and over	122	122	16	9	68	107	5	57	59
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
Percent of persons:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.9	11.9	26.9	18.7	50.1	35.4	20.6	34.6	40.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	30.1	30.1	46.7	43.5	76.2	62.0	47.1	62.9	56.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	45.3	45.3	64.7	57.0	87.2	73.7	62.5	74.8	70.9

Table 155. Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Families and Persons for Areas and Places: 1980—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

SCSA's SMSA's Urbanized Areas Places of 50,000 or More and Central Cities of SMSA's	Places—Con.									
	Malden city	Medford city	New Bedford city	Newton city	Pittsfield city	Quincy city	Somerville city	Springfield city	Waltham city	Worcester city
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979										
Families	**135**	**87**	**1 153**	**237**	**49**	**129**	**374**	**3 130**	**267**	**1 416**
With Social Security income	12	6	155	19	6	11	40	292	46	153
Income above poverty level	12	6	134	19	6	11	34	133	36	91
Below poverty level without Social Security income	–	6	43	–	–	5	4	42	7	44
With public assistance income	38	–	323	12	–	14	56	1 734	76	766
Income above poverty level	17	–	120	12	–	14	37	470	23	221
Below poverty level without public assistance income	–	–	49	–	–	14	7	266	5	127
Householder worked in 1979	113	74	786	210	43	104	330	1 441	199	669
With related children under 18 years	92	51	831	158	32	54	241	2 680	200	1 222
With related children 5 to 17 years	71	33	598	101	32	41	193	2 134	164	875
Female householder, no husband present	24	18	326	35	5	16	72	1 554	67	765
Householder worked in 1979	17	12	118	28	5	7	56	406	46	223
With related children under 18 years	24	6	270	17	5	16	56	1 435	53	710
With related children under 6 years	24	6	194	–	–	–	16	856	18	507
Householder 65 years and over	22	6	62	13	6	30	25	60	18	31
Unrelated individuals	**164**	**72**	**348**	**126**	**48**	**75**	**193**	**812**	**171**	**574**
With Social Security income	20	12	124	11	11	–	20	93	–	27
Income above poverty level	6	7	89	11	11	–	20	16	–	21
Below poverty level without Social Security income	6	7	84	11	5	–	14	6	–	21
With public assistance income	27	–	73	11	4	7	13	188	19	146
Income above poverty level	5	–	18	11	4	7	–	47	19	68
Below poverty level without public assistance income	–	–	13	11	–	7	–	35	6	45
Worked in 1979	107	51	146	89	37	68	123	495	137	378
65 years and over	45	12	85	16	6	7	12	57	6	17
Persons	**684**	**372**	**4 573**	**1 190**	**239**	**475**	**1 537**	**13 704**	**1 252**	**6 250**
Related children under 18 years	220	86	1 852	408	70	98	525	7 082	521	3 173
Related children 5 to 17 years	150	60	1 238	280	61	74	309	5 060	416	2 141
60 years and over	87	48	396	70	19	56	114	400	49	193
65 years and over	74	29	236	63	12	47	69	194	43	89
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**28**	**7**	**350**	**32**	**11**	**6**	**62**	**1 833**	**76**	**789**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	8.0	30.4	13.5	22.4	4.7	16.6	58.6	28.5	55.7
Mean income deficit	$3 734	$5 840	$3 521	$3 229	$3 403	$5 675	$2 348	$3 623	$4 562	$3 134
Persons per family	4.00	3.29	3.99	3.31	4.91	2.50	2.95	4.08	4.54	3.88
With Social Security income	–	–	21	–	–	–	6	159	10	62
With public assistance income	21	–	203	–	–	–	19	1 264	53	545
Householder worked in 1979	13	–	124	19	11	–	45	466	43	198
With related children under 18 years	20	7	306	19	6	–	49	1 690	72	750
With related children 5 to 17 years	20	7	245	12	6	–	34	1 297	65	513
Female householder, no husband present	20	–	225	15	–	–	35	1 268	32	581
Householder worked in 1979	13	–	53	8	–	–	24	223	18	103
With related children under 18 years	20	–	211	8	–	–	35	1 220	32	568
With related children under 6 years	20	–	153	–	–	–	16	765	11	420
Householder 65 years and over	8	–	7	–	–	–	–	33	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**64**	**21**	**134**	**41**	**4**	**6**	**73**	**413**	**52**	**257**
Percent below poverty level	39.0	29.2	38.5	32.5	8.3	8.0	37.8	50.9	30.4	44.8
Mean income deficit	$1 817	$2 526	$1 699	$2 539	$970	$770	$2 606	$2 071	$2 532	$2 296
With Social Security income	14	5	35	–	–	–	–	77	–	6
With public assistance income	22	–	55	–	–	–	13	141	–	78
Worked in 1979	13	7	24	26	4	6	28	164	30	110
65 years and over	30	5	25	–	–	–	–	32	–	6
Persons	**181**	**44**	**1 596**	**140**	**26**	**28**	**259**	**7 953**	**432**	**3 392**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	11.8	34.9	11.8	10.9	5.9	16.9	58.0	34.5	54.3
Related children under 18 years	68	8	872	50	–	–	78	4 671	242	2 041
Related children 5 to 17 years	47	8	589	24	–	–	32	3 200	207	1 345
60 years and over	46	5	86	–	–	–	12	268	–	59
65 years and over	38	5	38	–	–	–	–	117	–	26
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**28**	**7**	**455**	**32**	**11**	**20**	**62**	**2 074**	**86**	**929**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	8.0	39.5	13.5	22.4	15.5	16.6	66.3	32.2	65.6
Mean income deficit	$5 615	$7 300	$4 285	$4 791	$5 436	$2 775	$3 852	$4 982	$5 975	$4 388
Persons per family	4.00	3.29	4.01	3.31	4.91	3.40	2.95	4.14	4.56	3.94
With Social Security income	–	–	58	–	–	–	6	183	10	95
With public assistance income	21	–	239	–	–	–	19	1 429	58	633
Householder worked in 1979	13	–	179	19	11	14	45	586	43	267
With related children under 18 years	20	7	397	19	6	9	49	1 904	82	875
With related children 5 to 17 years	20	7	313	12	6	9	34	1 498	75	619
Female householder, no husband present	20	–	270	15	–	–	35	1 328	32	632
Householder worked in 1979	13	–	80	8	–	–	24	275	18	137
With related children under 18 years	20	–	250	8	–	–	35	1 280	32	619
With related children under 6 years	20	–	188	–	–	–	16	804	11	448
Householder 65 years and over	8	–	7	–	–	–	–	33	–	17
Unrelated individuals	**64**	**28**	**206**	**51**	**4**	**13**	**95**	**451**	**71**	**295**
Percent below poverty level	39.0	38.9	59.2	40.5	8.3	17.3	49.2	55.5	41.5	51.4
Mean income deficit	$2 727	$2 725	$1 887	$2 909	$1 915	$956	$2 849	$2 796	$2 658	$2 901
With Social Security income	14	12	93	5	–	–	14	77	–	19
With public assistance income	22	–	62	5	–	7	13	160	–	105
Worked in 1979	13	7	38	26	4	6	36	183	43	123
65 years and over	30	12	66	10	–	7	6	44	–	17
Persons	**181**	**51**	**2 066**	**155**	**38**	**70**	**281**	**9 145**	**498**	**4 059**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	13.7	45.2	13.0	15.9	14.7	18.3	66.7	39.8	64.9
Related children under 18 years	68	8	1 100	55	8	21	78	5 325	269	2 389
Related children 5 to 17 years	47	8	772	29	8	9	32	3 696	227	1 584
60 years and over	46	12	138	10	–	7	26	280	–	102
65 years and over	38	12	85	10	–	7	6	129	–	62
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
Percent of persons:										
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.2	10.5	26.3	9.2	10.9	3.2	12.0	48.1	26.3	42.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	29.8	13.7	47.5	16.6	18.0	22.7	29.7	73.0	48.5	69.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	39.6	36.8	59.8	23.0	24.7	33.3	41.7	82.1	62.7	80.8

Table 155a. Poverty Status in 1979 of Spanish Origin Families and Persons for Towns/Townships: 1980

[Excludes inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years. Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships of 50,000 or More	Brookline town	Framingham town	Weymouth town
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1979			
Families	**207**	**465**	**49**
With Social Security income	23	59	6
Income above poverty level	23	46	6
Below poverty level without Social Security income	–	6	–
With public assistance income	7	104	7
Income above poverty level	7	39	–
Below poverty level without public assistance income	–	3	–
Householder worked in 1979	161	336	36
With related children under 18 years	130	349	18
With related children 5 to 17 years	115	254	18
Female householder, no husband present	65	155	15
Householder worked in 1979	53	62	8
With related children under 18 years	38	134	11
With related children under 6 years	–	93	–
Householder 65 years and over	7	12	6
Unrelated individuals	**291**	**183**	**8**
With Social Security income	37	7	–
Income above poverty level	24	7	–
Below poverty level without Social Security income	15	7	–
With public assistance income	8	11	–
Income above poverty level	8	–	–
Below poverty level without public assistance income	8	–	–
Worked in 1979	213	130	8
65 years and over	52	7	–
Persons	**1 080**	**2 387**	**304**
Related children under 18 years	289	1 134	137
Related children 5 to 17 years	228	771	110
60 years and over	89	128	18
65 years and over	73	67	6
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
Families	**27**	**143**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	13.0	30.8	14.3
Mean income deficit	$6 154	$3 196	$1 840
Persons per family	2.93	4.29	3.43
With Social Security income	–	13	–
With public assistance income	–	65	7
Householder worked in 1979	13	47	–
With related children under 18 years	14	118	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	78	7
Female householder, no husband present	20	97	7
Householder worked in 1979	13	16	–
With related children under 18 years	7	92	7
With related children under 6 years	–	69	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**64**	**61**	–
Percent below poverty level	22.0	33.3	–
Mean income deficit	$2 136	$2 849	–
With Social Security income	13	–	–
With public assistance income	–	11	–
Worked in 1979	33	23	–
65 years and over	13	–	–
Persons	**143**	**725**	**62**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	30.4	20.4
Related children under 18 years	25	429	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	270	41
60 years and over	13	20	–
65 years and over	13	15	–
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL			
Families	**42**	**147**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	31.6	14.3
Mean income deficit	$4 958	$5 004	$3 300
Persons per family	3.62	4.31	3.43
With Social Security income	–	13	–
With public assistance income	–	65	7
Householder worked in 1979	28	51	–
With related children under 18 years	29	122	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	29	82	7
Female householder, no husband present	20	101	7
Householder worked in 1979	13	20	–
With related children under 18 years	7	96	7
With related children under 6 years	–	73	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**80**	**68**	–
Percent below poverty level	27.5	37.2	–
Mean income deficit	$2 543	$3 439	–
With Social Security income	21	7	–
With public assistance income	8	11	–
Worked in 1979	33	23	–
65 years and over	29	7	–
Persons	**236**	**752**	**62**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	31.5	20.4
Related children under 18 years	73	445	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	275	41
60 years and over	29	27	–
65 years and over	29	22	–
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL			
Percent of persons:			
Below 75 percent of poverty level	10.9	21.8	10.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	30.1	36.5	29.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	34.2	50.7	38.8

Table 156. Social Characteristics for Places of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Places	Amesbury (CDP)	Amherst (CDP)	Attleboro city	Beverly city	Chelsea city	Everett city	Gardner city	Gloucester city	Greenfield (CDP)	Hudson (CDP)	Marlborough city	Melrose city
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH												
Total persons	**12 236**	**17 773**	**34 196**	**37 655**	**25 431**	**37 195**	**17 900**	**27 717**	**14 198**	**14 156**	**30 617**	**30 055**
Native	11 743	16 531	31 458	35 610	22 216	33 305	15 955	25 416	13 601	11 679	28 754	28 280
Born in State of residence	9 507	9 656	20 487	29 406	18 724	30 700	13 451	22 320	10 466	9 657	22 486	24 817
Born in different State	2 211	6 570	10 734	5 979	1 843	2 472	2 384	3 042	3 077	1 889	6 099	3 382
Northeast	1 567	3 784	9 070	3 816	1 182	1 393	1 713	1 760	2 400	1 182	4 083	2 275
North Central	220	1 199	661	808	193	335	282	616	235	278	805	487
South	317	938	685	862	362	603	306	467	286	249	872	456
West	107	649	318	493	106	141	83	199	156	180	339	164
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	25	305	237	225	1 649	133	120	54	58	133	169	81
Foreign born	493	1 242	2 738	2 045	3 215	3 890	1 945	2 301	597	2 477	1 863	1 775
Europe	127	320	1 699	1 099	1 191	2 571	389	1 729	310	2 174	690	770
Germany	–	85	54	52	11	61	39	34	46	26	58	84
Greece	8	8	51	49	20	53	19	24	78	5	51	40
Hungary	–	13	–	14	–	12	5	–	6	–	29	28
Ireland	12	7	26	107	24	173	13	26	7	71	42	122
Italy	4	–	83	398	556	1 951	32	797	24	85	155	235
Poland	28	17	129	29	298	39	64	31	58	12	12	29
United Kingdom	44	56	232	289	63	116	30	121	44	94	143	130
Yugoslavia	–	7	–	–	6	6	–	5	–	–	–	–
U.S.S.R.	–	29	12	160	580	54	44	–	31	–	33	42
Asia	–	400	132	98	157	118	54	18	19	42	241	112
China	–	16	37	19	51	12	–	–	–	–	12	51
Philippines	–	10	12	–	14	–	7	–	–	–	37	23
North and Central America	353	224	634	567	766	978	1 359	388	159	176	663	651
Canada	342	69	474	413	383	928	1 316	382	132	176	604	621
Mexico	–	6	14	9	16	–	–	–	6	–	10	–
West Indies	11	149	24	37	268	50	–	6	21	–	29	30
Cuba	–	–	6	18	219	7	–	–	21	–	–	6
South America	–	51	49	13	173	67	–	33	–	22	105	56
All other countries	7	134	–	5	99	–	9	24	12	10	40	28
Country not reported	6	84	212	103	249	102	90	109	66	53	91	116
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME												
Persons 5 years and over	**11 253**	**17 551**	**31 772**	**35 630**	**23 663**	**35 140**	**16 774**	**26 014**	**13 272**	**13 162**	**28 624**	**28 410**
English only	10 323	15 944	27 613	33 157	16 969	30 511	13 229	22 774	12 516	10 316	26 073	26 987
Chinese	–	140	49	18	80	37	–	–	–	–	26	106
French	696	320	1 364	668	272	199	2 571	259	123	166	991	167
German	13	136	73	93	51	74	10	21	61	11	55	75
Greek	14	28	72	127	70	57	30	88	113	12	212	150
Italian	35	45	153	628	1 123	3 533	42	1 845	75	104	427	505
Philippine languages	–	6	12	–	9	–	7	–	6	–	37	28
Polish	64	129	334	91	905	118	231	9	211	35	52	44
Spanish	10	368	469	287	2 959	173	124	79	78	145	273	132
Other specified language	80	430	1 603	502	1 191	409	505	920	84	2 342	416	202
Unspecified language	18	5	30	59	34	29	25	19	5	31	62	14
RESIDENCE IN 1975												
Persons 5 years and over	**11 314**	**17 550**	**31 845**	**35 552**	**23 624**	**35 275**	**16 836**	**25 956**	**13 288**	**13 185**	**28 542**	**28 382**
Same house	6 268	4 711	19 431	22 339	14 088	24 534	10 515	17 063	7 501	8 211	16 200	18 886
Different house in United States	5 046	12 021	12 024	13 028	8 399	10 406	6 254	8 724	5 693	4 497	11 960	9 430
Same county	3 660	1 289	8 370	9 138	6 547	7 139	4 541	6 629	4 033	3 172	6 366	6 728
Different county	1 386	10 732	3 654	3 890	1 852	3 267	1 713	2 095	1 660	1 325	5 594	2 702
Same State	477	7 322	1 092	1 900	1 096	2 467	883	1 169	801	906	3 483	1 804
Different State	909	3 410	2 562	1 990	756	800	830	926	859	419	2 111	898
Northeast	748	2 107	2 123	1 168	314	410	468	556	557	320	1 311	380
North Central	12	489	104	282	9	61	11	30	63	36	251	233
South	80	536	268	335	320	178	225	190	157	24	313	193
West	69	278	67	205	113	151	126	150	82	39	236	92
Abroad	–	818	390	185	1 137	335	67	169	94	477	382	66
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS												
Persons 16 years and over:												
Different county in 1975	1 165	10 486	3 000	3 474	1 696	2 808	1 255	1 925	1 439	1 009	4 762	2 475
In Armed Forces in 1980	40	–	39	20	–	24	34	–	–	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	23	–	22	–	33	13	13	12	39	16	179	–
Attending college in 1980	84	9 524	179	862	75	221	154	168	230	68	227	256
Different State in 1975	739	3 268	2 020	1 763	650	669	546	826	705	339	1 803	730
In Armed Forces in 1980	13	–	39	12	–	24	34	–	–	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	11	–	10	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	48	–
Attending college in 1980	42	2 701	128	580	44	67	27	96	110	59	97	57
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over	**5 293**	**7 220**	**16 604**	**18 740**	**9 950**	**16 333**	**8 751**	**12 370**	**6 144**	**7 279**	**15 873**	**14 355**
Place of work reported	4 908	6 766	15 287	17 389	9 012	15 233	7 807	11 025	5 880	6 844	14 213	13 415
Worked in area of residence	98	366	9 120	6 879	3 193	4 159	5 447	8 252	103	84	4 219	2 920
Worked outside area of residence	4 810	6 400	6 167	10 510	5 819	11 074	2 360	2 773	5 777	6 760	9 994	10 495
Percent of those reporting place of work	98.0	94.6	40.3	60.4	64.6	72.7	30.2	25.2	98.2	98.8	70.3	78.2
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	20.3	12.4	15.5	20.4	21.0	22.9	14.4	17.3	14.4	19.9	20.0	22.7
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over	**5 295**	**7 162**	**16 346**	**18 499**	**9 495**	**16 141**	**8 342**	**12 042**	**6 138**	**7 278**	**15 901**	**14 092**
Private vehicle	4 742	2 437	14 232	15 525	5 816	11 155	6 750	9 767	4 692	6 600	14 545	10 928
Drive alone: Car	2 909	1 702	9 725	11 052	3 925	7 628	4 447	6 653	3 093	4 249	9 980	7 946
Truck or van	442	122	1 164	1 116	215	567	421	801	385	416	905	518
Carpool: Car	1 206	581	3 045	3 108	1 591	2 798	1 720	2 077	1 059	1 813	3 428	2 261
Truck or van	185	32	298	249	85	162	162	236	155	122	232	203
Public transportation	48	633	293	1 080	2 262	3 237	162	492	219	37	99	1 989
Walked only	336	3 428	1 349	1 362	1 300	1 514	1 171	1 225	941	458	924	895
Other means	38	315	251	195	63	118	113	256	195	76	126	129
Worked at home	131	349	221	337	54	117	146	302	91	107	207	151
Persons per private vehicle	1.21	1.15	1.15	1.13	1.20	1.18	1.18	1.15	1.17	1.20	1.16	1.14
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS												
Male veterans	**1 529**	**629**	**4 641**	**5 238**	**2 894**	**4 753**	**2 498**	**3 678**	**2 121**	**1 796**	**4 106**	**3 998**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.7	7.3	38.6	38.9	32.1	35.3	38.3	36.4	41.6	35.7	36.9	38.2
Female veterans	**68**	**55**	**184**	**335**	**114**	**214**	**125**	**120**	**77**	**39**	**131**	**144**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.4	0.7	1.4	2.0	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.3	0.7	1.1	1.1

Table 156. Social Characteristics for Places of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Places	Milford (CDP)	Newburyport city	North Adams city	Northampton city	Peabody city	Revere city	Salem city	Southbridge (CDP)	Taunton city	Webster (CDP)	Westfield city	Woburn city
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH												
Total persons	**21 730**	**15 900**	**18 063**	**29 286**	**45 976**	**42 423**	**38 220**	**12 882**	**45 001**	**11 175**	**36 465**	**36 626**
Native	19 602	15 370	17 432	27 779	40 840	38 421	35 174	11 888	38 642	10 481	34 718	34 713
Born in State of residence	15 495	12 300	14 706	18 882	36 239	35 463	31 007	9 408	33 946	8 894	27 158	31 311
Born in different State	3 856	3 011	2 646	8 410	4 410	2 810	3 862	1 990	4 220	1 557	7 173	3 110
Northeast	2 648	2 040	2 105	5 607	2 712	1 905	2 608	1 521	2 919	1 168	5 165	1 994
North Central	552	420	177	1 162	607	331	479	162	367	139	818	433
South	496	352	222	1 090	762	383	555	198	642	204	847	445
West	160	199	142	551	329	191	220	109	292	46	343	238
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	251	59	80	487	191	148	305	490	476	30	387	292
Foreign born	2 128	530	631	1 507	5 136	4 002	3 046	994	6 359	694	1 747	1 913
Europe	1 754	278	329	820	3 516	2 653	1 529	485	5 572	373	1 078	1 101
Germany	69	23	38	89	74	59	49	13	81	–	95	66
Greece	13	35	12	16	589	50	341	69	19	62	33	23
Hungary	–	–	–	33	20	–	–	–	6	–	48	6
Ireland	16	38	–	109	158	49	87	6	27	–	31	155
Italy	490	25	143	177	206	1 937	118	154	148	25	175	455
Poland	29	36	16	167	204	107	310	101	76	194	259	5
United Kingdom	89	67	57	104	188	223	137	29	107	27	154	123
Yugoslavia	23	–	–	–	5	16	7	7	–	24	–	–
U.S.S.R.	61	39	7	52	73	383	120	6	48	25	14	15
Asia	51	36	33	133	253	134	245	96	63	40	192	197
China	10	6	18	13	29	31	7	–	18	–	34	12
Philippines	–	–	–	22	5	7	–	–	8	–	–	23
North and Central America	168	156	246	238	791	407	891	371	375	211	341	428
Canada	129	151	221	207	551	373	652	371	331	211	274	394
Mexico	–	–	–	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
West Indies	32	–	–	7	232	27	226	–	6	–	54	15
Cuba	–	–	–	–	44	7	12	–	–	–	–	8
South America	49	–	9	9	80	62	93	6	86	19	35	58
All other countries	14	–	–	13	85	51	56	6	70	–	24	12
Country not reported	31	21	7	242	338	312	112	24	145	26	63	102
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME												
Persons 5 years and over	**20 279**	**14 955**	**17 093**	**28 008**	**43 487**	**40 530**	**36 200**	**12 034**	**41 951**	**10 503**	**34 214**	**34 511**
English only	17 005	14 115	15 600	25 154	36 676	34 994	29 602	8 250	32 191	8 349	30 576	32 027
Chinese	18	–	37	38	77	63	25	–	33	–	104	24
French	220	242	557	577	605	189	2 861	2 156	960	721	585	256
German	93	27	88	152	181	124	60	21	40	63	135	88
Greek	13	152	19	40	1 721	123	668	183	34	112	137	113
Italian	1 086	32	379	264	415	4 005	368	273	155	58	386	883
Philippine languages	–	–	–	7	5	–	–	–	8	–	–	11
Polish	37	200	148	884	395	121	858	342	333	930	1 003	54
Spanish	303	102	135	452	441	202	754	609	621	62	754	531
Other specified language	1 486	79	109	385	2 901	620	933	162	7 482	191	486	501
Unspecified language	18	6	21	55	70	89	71	38	94	17	48	23
RESIDENCE IN 1975												
Persons 5 years and over	**20 249**	**14 904**	**17 114**	**28 015**	**43 317**	**40 351**	**36 237**	**12 106**	**42 009**	**10 444**	**34 201**	**34 531**
Same house	11 875	9 027	9 746	14 939	29 885	27 557	22 476	7 287	25 897	6 795	20 832	24 431
Different house in United States	8 066	5 851	7 331	12 673	12 905	12 642	13 526	4 497	14 594	3 568	13 188	9 760
Same county	4 199	3 628	4 886	5 775	9 812	8 743	10 410	3 596	11 406	3 117	8 748	7 736
Different county	3 867	2 223	2 445	6 898	3 093	3 899	3 116	901	3 188	451	4 440	2 024
Same State	2 021	1 052	1 613	2 892	1 926	2 982	1 812	378	2 078	117	2 265	1 118
Different State	1 846	1 171	832	4 006	1 167	917	1 304	523	1 110	334	2 175	906
Northeast	1 090	738	594	2 266	841	583	722	327	509	226	1 311	525
North Central	345	132	47	495	36	88	161	100	52	22	229	141
South	319	200	153	844	169	109	356	82	294	43	479	150
West	92	101	38	401	121	137	65	14	255	43	156	90
Abroad	308	26	37	403	527	152	235	322	1 518	81	181	340
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS												
Persons 16 years and over:												
Different county in 1975	3 155	1 982	2 270	6 325	2 640	3 460	2 858	677	2 546	385	3 752	1 727
In Armed Forces in 1980	12	25	–	–	–	13	–	–	25	17	6	6
Inmate of institution in 1980	13	–	6	549	22	–	43	12	102	–	42	12
Attending college in 1980	205	156	1 501	3 142	288	421	768	40	116	45	1 247	172
Different State in 1975	1 397	1 073	694	3 684	958	846	1 194	352	859	268	1 675	777
In Armed Forces in 1980	12	8	–	–	–	13	–	–	25	17	6	6
Inmate of institution in 1980	13	–	6	170	–	–	29	–	–	–	13	12
Attending college in 1980	84	120	151	2 253	169	187	232	12	31	22	217	80
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over	**10 285**	**7 397**	**7 254**	**13 557**	**22 384**	**18 643**	**18 181**	**5 433**	**19 289**	**4 857**	**16 189**	**18 812**
Place of work reported	9 667	6 607	6 942	12 610	20 376	17 084	16 741	5 279	18 007	4 593	15 388	17 101
Worked in area of residence	73	3 203	4 571	7 756	6 407	3 477	7 626	52	10 514	22	9 323	6 132
Worked outside area of residence	9 594	3 404	2 371	4 854	13 969	13 607	9 115	5 227	7 493	4 571	6 065	10 969
Percent of those reporting place of work	99.2	51.5	34.2	38.5	68.6	79.6	54.4	99.0	41.6	99.5	39.4	64.1
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	23.1	22.4	14.5	15.9	20.1	23.8	18.4	13.8	19.2	17.9	17.9	18.8
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK												
Workers 16 years and over	**10 218**	**7 471**	**7 165**	**13 554**	**22 476**	**18 842**	**18 071**	**5 533**	**19 844**	**4 601**	**16 094**	**18 839**
Private vehicle	9 379	6 196	6 000	10 145	20 840	13 508	14 209	4 485	18 101	3 963	14 081	17 008
Drive alone: Car	5 898	3 983	3 676	7 062	14 860	9 801	9 667	2 800	11 342	2 273	9 720	12 263
Truck or van	467	397	432	972	1 150	464	761	337	1 254	304	1 431	1 130
Carpool: Car	2 897	1 655	1 701	1 926	4 405	3 108	3 505	1 251	5 028	1 294	2 562	3 356
Truck or van	117	161	191	185	425	135	276	97	477	92	368	259
Public transportation	175	166	66	522	514	4 193	1 079	108	398	65	204	860
Walked only	503	836	984	2 105	807	859	2 225	824	956	505	1 342	739
Other means	78	130	57	352	159	120	350	73	126	51	267	120
Worked at home	83	143	58	430	156	162	208	43	263	17	200	112
Persons per private vehicle	1.24	1.21	1.23	1.13	1.15	1.16	1.17	1.21	1.21	1.26	1.13	1.13
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS												
Male veterans	**2 671**	**2 186**	**2 171**	**3 948**	**6 380**	**5 679**	**5 221**	**1 603**	**4 887**	**1 487**	**5 002**	**5 080**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.3	39.8	33.0	38.5	37.8	35.5	37.8	36.6	30.6	38.4	39.3	37.3
Female veterans	**96**	**83**	**72**	**174**	**278**	**179**	**305**	**61**	**184**	**73**	**178**	**194**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.3

Table 156a. Social Characteristics for Towns/Townships of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships	Abington town	Acton town	Adams town	Agawam town	Amesbury town	Amherst town	Andover town	Arlington town	Athol town	Auburn town	Barnstable town
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**13 517**	**17 544**	**10 381**	**26 271**	**13 972**	**33 229**	**26 370**	**48 219**	**10 576**	**14 845**	**30 898**
Native	13 130	16 213	9 987	24 881	13 414	30 932	25 054	42 943	9 975	14 156	29 233
Born in State of residence	11 742	9 345	8 962	19 352	10 814	17 347	17 794	34 931	8 447	12 549	21 148
Born in different State	1 361	6 706	1 001	5 359	2 562	12 977	7 057	7 725	1 508	1 597	7 926
Northeast	857	3 839	781	4 320	1 829	7 608	4 615	4 748	1 149	1 151	5 576
North Central	160	1 446	136	427	283	2 343	1 121	1 406	113	156	1 001
South	218	925	64	496	325	1 806	960	915	154	203	976
West	126	496	20	116	125	1 220	361	656	92	87	373
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	27	162	24	170	38	608	203	287	20	10	159
Foreign born	387	1 331	394	1 390	558	2 297	1 316	5 276	601	689	1 665
Europe	161	753	242	889	160	647	675	3 260	160	381	952
Germany	25	123	18	126	7	158	93	120	24	37	131
Greece	6	41	–	29	8	23	11	601	4	10	61
Hungary	–	10	–	–	–	26	6	20	–	–	13
Ireland	55	90	–	42	19	7	25	564	–	24	86
Italy	42	55	45	385	23	12	109	900	13	43	59
Poland	7	14	128	75	28	28	28	101	17	41	35
United Kingdom	20	236	20	139	44	157	292	388	31	74	280
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	–	–	13	14	–	–	–	–
U.S.S.R.	–	7	–	20	7	34	37	104	12	6	11
Asia	7	134	7	95	–	786	144	655	17	61	149
China	–	7	–	–	–	48	50	71	–	–	–
Philippines	–	7	–	6	–	10	5	70	–	–	6
North and Central America	172	320	115	290	378	395	328	849	368	222	438
Canada	164	282	115	265	367	153	322	810	368	214	402
Mexico	–	3	–	–	–	59	–	–	–	8	–
West Indies	–	35	–	–	11	165	–	25	–	–	14
Cuba	–	12	–	–	–	4	–	20	–	–	–
South America	–	57	6	30	–	113	20	138	–	–	26
All other countries	7	14	–	22	7	203	23	77	8	–	27
Country not reported	40	46	24	44	6	119	89	193	36	19	62
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**12 570**	**16 488**	**9 794**	**24 803**	**12 917**	**32 427**	**24 884**	**46 088**	**9 848**	**14 066**	**29 186**
English only	12 176	15 485	8 396	22 191	11 811	29 268	23 238	40 631	9 082	13 212	27 094
Chinese	4	18	–	6	–	292	111	147	–	21	–
French	133	213	279	581	761	588	390	451	406	230	449
German	9	215	26	193	35	222	112	177	15	37	222
Greek	13	67	–	115	22	41	124	1 131	4	21	143
Italian	98	87	96	822	66	93	291	1 458	49	56	159
Philippine languages	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	58	–	–	6
Polish	43	24	957	426	75	216	91	73	64	143	45
Spanish	32	75	6	177	18	862	129	400	34	59	206
Other specified language	50	276	26	252	105	830	366	1 499	185	281	826
Unspecified language	12	28	8	34	24	9	32	63	9	6	36
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**12 458**	**16 564**	**9 807**	**24 801**	**12 960**	**32 381**	**24 817**	**45 862**	**9 857**	**14 113**	**29 175**
Same house	7 981	8 153	7 088	15 170	7 217	9 551	14 912	29 650	6 485	10 581	15 639
Different house in United States	4 477	8 133	2 690	9 512	5 743	21 377	9 682	15 428	3 263	3 479	13 353
Same county	2 329	3 801	2 396	7 388	4 115	3 049	4 194	10 263	2 351	2 846	5 827
Different county	2 148	4 332	294	2 124	1 628	18 328	5 488	5 165	912	633	7 526
Same State	1 882	1 020	60	623	626	11 745	2 875	2 122	492	384	4 420
Different State	266	3 312	234	1 501	1 002	6 583	2 613	3 043	420	249	3 106
Northeast	90	1 856	175	1 017	810	3 983	1 264	1 553	299	147	1 524
North Central	26	534	10	137	12	963	596	570	–	9	319
South	126	546	31	270	99	1 040	550	514	101	60	913
West	24	376	18	77	81	597	203	406	20	33	350
Abroad	–	278	29	119	–	1 453	223	784	109	53	183
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	1 695	3 274	238	1 759	1 362	17 602	4 063	4 755	626	511	6 292
In Armed Forces in 1980	22	47	–	7	40	6	12	54	–	–	63
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	7	23	72	–	35	33	33	–	13
Attending college in 1980	134	243	27	169	122	14 845	359	858	16	92	429
Different State in 1975	206	2 475	183	1 192	819	6 175	1 899	2 803	269	229	2 628
In Armed Forces in 1980	11	47	–	–	13	–	12	41	–	–	63
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	7	7	11	–	13	22	13	–	–
Attending college in 1980	36	210	17	138	61	4 601	211	525	–	42	116
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**6 391**	**9 016**	**4 352**	**12 698**	**6 218**	**14 858**	**11 999**	**24 783**	**4 360**	**7 319**	**12 520**
Place of work reported	5 652	8 577	4 250	11 528	5 805	13 968	11 326	23 125	4 146	6 585	11 769
Worked in area of residence	916	1 958	1 802	2 927	2 222	10 404	3 497	3 847	3 224	1 791	9 011
Worked outside area of residence	4 736	6 619	2 448	8 601	3 583	3 564	7 829	19 278	922	4 794	2 758
Percent of those reporting place of work	83.8	77.2	57.6	74.6	61.7	25.5	69.1	83.4	22.2	72.8	23.4
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	24.8	24.2	17.5	18.3	20.6	14.4	21.6	26.8	12.8	18.0	17.6
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**6 250**	**9 029**	**4 347**	**12 704**	**6 232**	**14 824**	**12 228**	**24 833**	**4 315**	**7 396**	**12 742**
Private vehicle	5 732	8 272	3 731	12 091	5 599	7 237	10 983	17 978	3 407	7 044	11 329
Drive alone: Car	4 055	6 106	2 021	8 853	3 418	5 161	8 434	13 521	2 049	5 103	8 448
Truck or van	444	341	284	1 045	553	387	470	539	351	565	1 178
Carpool: Car	1 068	1 696	1 280	2 021	1 371	1 587	2 024	3 748	912	1 248	1 479
Truck or van	165	129	146	172	257	102	55	170	95	128	224
Public transportation	130	282	9	113	65	1 996	397	5 125	13	87	306
Walked only	293	176	499	238	379	4 564	510	1 053	736	200	560
Other means	46	105	36	108	53	456	159	247	55	26	286
Worked at home	49	194	72	154	136	571	179	430	104	39	261
Persons per private vehicle	1.14	1.14	1.32	1.11	1.21	1.14	1.12	1.14	1.19	1.12	1.09
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**1 848**	**2 126**	**1 611**	**3 726**	**1 759**	**1 600**	**3 618**	**6 043**	**1 531**	**2 317**	**4 669**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.4	34.4	42.1	39.2	36.1	10.6	39.8	34.2	41.1	41.8	42.5
Female veterans	**77**	**91**	**50**	**155**	**68**	**115**	**125**	**297**	**46**	**65**	**288**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	2.1

Table 156a. **Social Characteristics for Towns/Townships of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships	Bedford town	Bellingham town	Belmont town	Billerica town	Bourne town	Braintree town	Bridgewater town	Burlington town	Canton town	Chelmsford town	Clinton town
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**13 067**	**14 300**	**26 100**	**36 727**	**13 874**	**36 337**	**17 202**	**23 486**	**18 182**	**31 174**	**12 771**
Native	12 040	13 680	22 927	34 994	13 298	34 051	16 247	21 903	16 970	29 716	12 033
Born in State of residence	8 230	8 204	17 410	30 087	9 050	30 515	13 682	18 751	14 935	22 911	10 021
Born in different State	3 733	5 408	5 391	4 744	4 123	3 380	2 463	3 029	1 927	6 627	1 679
Northeast	2 006	4 677	3 087	2 854	2 034	2 329	1 516	1 854	1 266	3 951	1 185
North Central	638	281	991	758	720	543	358	508	314	1 228	152
South	744	288	806	742	851	375	433	481	288	974	245
West	345	162	507	390	518	133	156	186	59	474	97
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	77	68	126	163	125	156	102	123	108	178	333
Foreign born	1 027	620	3 173	1 733	576	2 286	955	1 583	1 212	1 458	738
Europe	428	237	1 646	728	322	1 360	545	669	832	670	392
Germany	89	24	130	74	63	23	57	101	35	92	53
Greece	5	6	244	33	6	29	16	37	118	75	73
Hungary	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	12	–
Ireland	30	–	172	85	38	249	–	37	176	39	31
Italy	50	52	426	133	89	506	100	208	254	44	123
Poland	–	33	68	24	–	58	23	54	19	–	58
United Kingdom	102	50	215	161	71	272	34	81	107	192	27
Yugoslavia	18	–	7	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
U.S.S.R.	18	24	152	–	–	34	6	13	27	7	–
Asia	234	37	566	113	40	132	86	455	71	249	54
China	63	–	62	–	–	15	–	96	11	41	–
Philippines	23	–	6	6	29	17	–	–	–	–	–
North and Central America	157	273	539	745	170	599	209	333	208	419	237
Canada	151	252	394	684	158	581	170	320	202	412	131
Mexico	–	14	14	–	–	4	8	–	–	–	6
West Indies	6	–	124	56	12	–	25	13	6	7	52
Cuba	6	–	111	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
South America	24	5	133	12	–	16	24	18	5	81	38
All other countries	6	–	75	6	34	56	11	29	18	5	–
Country not reported	160	44	62	129	10	89	74	66	51	27	17
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**12 357**	**13 208**	**25 012**	**34 008**	**12 856**	**34 698**	**16 144**	**22 141**	**17 183**	**29 383**	**11 851**
English only	11 621	11 388	21 493	32 304	12 006	32 478	15 012	20 282	15 971	27 527	10 165
Chinese	91	–	97	20	–	43	–	150	16	60	3
French	58	1 286	385	469	199	189	168	213	158	651	198
German	115	47	247	145	104	12	51	159	47	135	60
Greek	28	40	417	107	17	57	21	175	284	249	206
Italian	138	120	885	325	208	1 036	164	332	424	85	237
Philippine languages	23	–	–	6	29	42	4	35	–	–	–
Polish	–	89	44	62	21	154	78	87	24	29	391
Spanish	31	58	297	204	51	172	52	97	64	82	492
Other specified language	242	148	1 131	351	214	454	582	576	173	552	99
Unspecified language	10	32	16	15	7	61	12	35	22	13	–
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**12 345**	**13 075**	**25 120**	**34 076**	**12 656**	**34 733**	**16 163**	**22 029**	**17 179**	**29 233**	**11 844**
Same house	7 702	8 219	16 778	23 402	6 646	25 017	8 838	16 768	12 301	20 151	8 258
Different house in United States	4 371	4 833	7 881	10 515	5 999	9 507	7 169	5 046	4 803	8 829	3 522
Same county	2 406	1 459	4 969	7 660	1 874	5 465	3 519	3 240	2 437	6 332	2 511
Different county	1 965	3 374	2 912	2 855	4 125	4 042	3 650	1 806	2 366	2 497	1 011
Same State	524	2 187	1 518	1 523	2 357	3 136	3 107	757	1 712	738	557
Different State	1 441	1 187	1 394	1 332	1 768	906	543	1 049	654	1 759	454
Northeast	556	849	511	680	494	620	282	615	220	856	283
North Central	247	49	403	156	218	119	37	153	262	274	–
South	409	164	223	229	724	52	200	92	155	323	161
West	229	125	257	267	332	115	24	189	17	306	10
Abroad	272	23	461	159	11	209	156	215	75	253	64
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	1 717	2 516	2 722	2 217	3 301	3 346	3 265	1 602	1 968	1 897	800
In Armed Forces in 1980	469	12	–	50	513	17	–	59	–	111	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	69	–	199	136	24	282	625	–	139	19	44
Attending college in 1980	140	155	432	231	622	186	1 156	202	141	118	86
Different State in 1975	1 250	872	1 291	1 034	1 327	693	475	900	551	1 317	368
In Armed Forces in 1980	445	12	–	50	402	17	–	47	–	101	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	23	–	104	73	24	–	22	–	8	19	–
Attending college in 1980	68	33	267	147	131	84	96	126	13	37	47
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**6 897**	**6 500**	**12 507**	**16 869**	**5 478**	**17 110**	**7 201**	**12 208**	**8 659**	**14 889**	**5 816**
Place of work reported	6 573	6 271	11 877	14 673	5 109	15 928	6 688	10 977	7 986	13 675	5 265
Worked in area of residence	2 795	855	2 305	3 140	2 499	5 163	1 865	3 240	2 455	3 354	2 656
Worked outside area of residence	3 778	5 416	9 572	11 533	2 610	10 765	4 823	7 737	5 531	10 321	2 609
Percent of those reporting place of work	57.5	86.4	80.6	78.6	51.1	67.6	72.1	70.5	69.3	75.5	49.6
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	17.9	26.7	23.2	22.8	21.1	23.1	23.6	19.5	23.5	21.4	17.9
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**6 840**	**6 476**	**12 698**	**17 101**	**5 498**	**17 335**	**7 253**	**12 297**	**8 808**	**15 331**	**5 811**
Private vehicle	6 072	6 191	9 478	16 161	4 814	14 663	6 361	11 386	7 452	14 472	5 107
Drive alone: Car	4 695	3 839	7 149	10 805	3 339	10 599	4 353	8 498	5 897	10 534	3 400
Truck or van	346	570	300	1 510	606	761	471	604	458	887	351
Carpool: Car	967	1 551	1 931	3 444	826	3 050	1 424	2 101	975	2 845	1 237
Truck or van	64	231	98	402	43	253	113	183	122	206	119
Public transportation	122	39	2 118	368	180	1 557	109	366	845	315	73
Walked only	368	127	568	276	321	884	586	213	356	262	562
Other means	131	70	219	189	129	111	78	101	65	74	6
Worked at home	147	49	315	107	54	120	119	231	90	208	63
Persons per private vehicle	1.10	1.20	1.13	1.15	1.11	1.14	1.15	1.12	1.09	1.13	1.18
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**2 155**	**2 000**	**2 982**	**4 982**	**1 955**	**5 123**	**2 149**	**3 128**	**2 704**	**4 302**	**1 619**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	43.3	41.0	31.8	39.5	40.1	38.6	32.3	36.2	41.3	39.9	35.9
Female veterans	**53**	**40**	**200**	**164**	**109**	**216**	**55**	**68**	**80**	**120**	**62**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.2	0.8	1.7	1.3	2.1	1.4	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.2

Table 156a. **Social Characteristics for Towns/Townships of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships	Concord town	Danvers town	Dartmouth town	Dedham town	Dennis town	Dracut town	Duxbury town	Easthampton town	East Longmeadow town	Easton town	Fairhaven town
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**16 293**	**24 100**	**23 966**	**25 298**	**12 360**	**21 249**	**11 813**	**15 580**	**12 905**	**16 623**	**15 759**
Native	15 475	22 829	21 349	23 460	11 722	20 564	11 379	14 876	12 188	15 969	14 672
Born in State of residence	9 755	19 517	18 518	20 859	8 352	18 355	8 140	12 314	9 603	13 357	13 123
Born in different State	5 566	3 208	2 733	2 545	3 319	2 058	3 146	2 478	2 514	2 560	1 483
Northeast	2 974	2 233	1 896	1 584	2 432	1 302	1 941	1 823	1 846	1 772	1 046
North Central	1 359	451	332	407	461	189	522	232	280	308	185
South	872	348	342	409	329	433	476	294	280	346	177
West	361	176	163	145	97	134	207	129	108	134	75
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	154	104	98	56	51	151	93	84	71	52	66
Foreign born	818	1 271	2 617	1 838	638	685	434	704	717	654	1 087
Europe	418	520	2 027	1 137	313	320	207	450	488	378	849
Germany	54	20	38	50	40	57	24	56	17	33	7
Greece	16	20	47	89	36	75	–	12	7	31	–
Hungary	5	–	7	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Ireland	28	88	7	284	93	–	14	–	12	54	15
Italy	62	88	10	368	19	–	13	17	271	50	40
Poland	7	28	17	39	4	43	6	240	39	12	15
United Kingdom	127	172	114	165	48	47	86	52	75	79	163
Yugoslavia	5	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	17	–
U.S.S.R.	11	51	20	18	17	–	–	14	32	16	–
Asia	122	141	150	142	65	66	29	8	11	11	27
China	40	62	52	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
Philippines	18	6	7	13	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
North and Central America	160	427	194	325	228	267	141	205	132	193	116
Canada	153	422	154	250	215	246	131	199	132	129	110
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
West Indies	7	5	24	50	–	5	6	–	–	64	6
Cuba	7	–	24	18	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
South America	53	24	29	7	8	7	3	7	31	18	–
All other countries	16	6	123	39	–	6	20	–	6	18	65
Country not reported	38	102	74	170	7	19	34	20	17	20	30
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**15 558**	**22 928**	**22 736**	**24 109**	**11 758**	**19 853**	**11 045**	**14 486**	**12 295**	**15 574**	**14 864**
English only	14 831	21 461	17 534	22 272	11 039	16 132	10 731	12 677	11 291	14 836	12 698
Chinese	57	62	67	14	–	6	16	–	–	–	52
French	132	513	451	168	199	2 519	77	510	216	113	479
German	101	37	28	85	58	19	15	52	61	40	8
Greek	10	174	71	156	48	539	16	12	56	44	5
Italian	155	186	47	703	82	62	16	37	383	132	42
Philippine languages	18	6	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Polish	7	173	175	56	24	267	6	1 028	97	37	133
Spanish	107	115	138	130	117	40	52	47	68	130	54
Other specified language	140	168	4 179	471	191	249	116	90	123	214	1 377
Unspecified language	–	33	46	34	–	20	–	33	–	28	16
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**15 502**	**22 911**	**22 772**	**24 070**	**11 660**	**20 003**	**11 146**	**14 486**	**12 294**	**15 467**	**14 875**
Same house	9 895	15 724	15 162	17 783	6 084	14 276	6 377	9 064	9 316	8 083	10 210
Different house in United States	5 358	7 105	7 535	6 013	5 530	5 640	4 690	5 366	2 920	7 311	4 650
Same county	2 954	5 370	5 348	2 667	2 083	4 274	1 958	2 898	2 353	1 912	3 962
Different county	2 404	1 735	2 187	3 346	3 447	1 366	2 732	2 468	567	5 399	688
Same State	729	971	1 463	2 886	2 303	755	1 700	1 207	146	4 568	469
Different State	1 675	764	724	460	1 144	611	1 032	1 261	421	831	219
Northeast	968	436	499	259	890	374	644	1 068	339	559	71
North Central	347	74	35	41	112	27	142	13	31	172	38
South	223	206	98	76	91	156	69	135	51	100	69
West	137	48	92	84	51	54	177	45	–	–	41
Abroad	249	82	75	274	46	87	79	56	58	73	15
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	2 000	1 452	1 864	2 845	3 015	1 134	2 095	2 050	470	4 328	551
In Armed Forces in 1980	14	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	214	70	–	40	–	–	69	–	–	52	19
Attending college in 1980	188	37	822	296	7	167	147	237	44	979	114
Different State in 1975	1 297	604	600	424	1 004	526	724	1 005	356	777	178
In Armed Forces in 1980	14	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	142	12	–	21	–	–	35	–	–	13	–
Attending college in 1980	113	25	153	90	7	98	69	107	36	375	56
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**8 194**	**11 718**	**10 612**	**12 112**	**4 414**	**10 711**	**5 143**	**7 605**	**5 858**	**7 982**	**6 495**
Place of work reported	7 491	10 918	10 130	10 783	3 952	10 083	4 773	7 052	5 547	7 340	6 083
Worked in area of residence	3 063	4 378	3 090	2 850	1 535	1 217	1 254	2 575	1 559	1 960	1 681
Worked outside area of residence	4 428	6 540	7 040	7 933	2 417	8 866	3 519	4 477	3 988	5 380	4 402
Percent of those reporting place of work	59.1	59.9	69.5	73.6	61.2	87.9	73.7	63.5	71.9	73.3	72.4
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	21.8	18.0	18.9	22.4	20.7	24.3	33.6	16.6	19.0	23.4	16.8
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**7 943**	**11 946**	**10 761**	**12 393**	**4 633**	**10 378**	**4 999**	**7 608**	**5 863**	**7 889**	**6 673**
Private vehicle	6 635	10 632	9 571	10 673	4 214	9 781	4 302	6 979	5 462	6 935	6 158
Drive alone: Car	5 064	7 503	7 048	8 006	3 025	6 134	2 928	4 487	3 952	5 035	4 349
Truck or van	340	932	847	427	636	927	383	664	466	642	595
Carpool: Car	1 164	2 027	1 525	2 070	492	2 523	939	1 613	955	1 134	1 096
Truck or van	67	170	151	170	61	197	52	215	89	124	118
Public transportation	392	243	136	1 030	114	208	350	71	135	268	79
Walked only	437	637	679	539	109	201	153	335	128	496	280
Other means	192	142	139	74	75	73	82	130	69	90	81
Worked at home	287	292	236	77	121	115	112	93	69	100	75
Persons per private vehicle	1.11	1.13	1.11	1.13	1.07	1.18	1.15	1.17	1.12	1.11	1.12
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**2 446**	**3 379**	**3 114**	**3 506**	**1 775**	**3 000**	**1 648**	**2 137**	**1 953**	**1 931**	**2 331**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.8	38.1	34.8	37.6	39.3	39.5	41.2	38.2	41.4	32.8	40.1
Female veterans	**89**	**136**	**93**	**140**	**76**	**97**	**67**	**93**	**63**	**99**	**59**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.4	1.3	0.9	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.5	0.9

Table 156a. **Social Characteristics for Towns/Townships of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships	Falmouth town	Foxborough town	Franklin town	Grafton town	Greenfield town	Hanover town	Harvard town	Hingham town	Holbrook town	Holden town	Holliston town
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**23 640**	**14 148**	**18 217**	**11 238**	**18 436**	**11 358**	**12 170**	**20 339**	**11 140**	**13 336**	**12 622**
Native	22 125	13 634	17 396	10 765	17 741	11 025	11 558	19 576	10 590	12 668	12 015
Born in State of residence	15 390	11 157	13 936	9 293	13 454	9 316	3 148	15 207	9 385	9 788	8 567
Born in different State	6 387	2 458	3 387	1 428	4 225	1 682	7 832	4 284	1 148	2 776	3 303
Northeast	3 794	1 442	2 406	1 059	3 230	1 047	2 905	2 541	656	1 894	2 255
North Central	1 153	550	501	164	333	263	1 449	736	259	489	472
South	970	314	332	126	435	256	2 544	699	154	288	455
West	470	152	148	79	227	116	934	308	79	105	121
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	348	19	73	44	62	27	578	85	57	104	145
Foreign born	1 515	514	821	473	695	333	612	763	550	668	607
Europe	969	276	392	218	344	166	263	446	317	349	353
Germany	70	22	27	15	52	47	127	37	30	60	38
Greece	36	–	6	17	78	–	6	22	6	6	–
Hungary	13	6	–	–	6	5	5	–	–	–	5
Ireland	46	63	19	19	13	30	–	62	97	23	42
Italy	27	34	212	36	37	6	11	121	79	20	43
Poland	23	6	18	24	61	7	11	–	32	12	6
United Kingdom	153	138	67	56	44	45	35	96	47	30	117
Yugoslavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S.S.R.	25	12	6	12	37	–	17	6	16	–	7
Asia	33	31	67	7	60	13	131	107	40	31	35
China	6	–	8	–	–	6	–	48	7	7	–
Philippines	7	–	–	7	23	–	12	–	–	–	–
North and Central America	396	165	281	203	176	108	139	166	132	210	160
Canada	341	131	267	198	141	108	60	166	122	201	153
Mexico	10	7	–	–	6	–	35	–	–	4	–
West Indies	40	20	–	5	21	–	29	–	6	5	7
Cuba	8	–	–	5	21	–	7	–	6	–	7
South America	16	–	38	–	–	28	7	19	33	11	5
All other countries	35	18	–	13	12	10	12	–	–	22	–
Country not reported	41	12	37	20	66	8	43	19	12	45	47
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**22 282**	**13 356**	**16 914**	**10 417**	**17 283**	**10 596**	**11 043**	**19 208**	**10 462**	**12 576**	**11 714**
English only	20 231	12 823	15 947	9 469	16 347	10 267	9 895	18 338	9 894	11 857	11 279
Chinese	19	8	22	–	–	–	18	59	53	–	15
French	318	176	153	459	151	51	216	187	59	190	115
German	120	89	11	11	61	52	156	79	62	35	36
Greek	70	11	12	38	113	14	17	54	19	42	–
Italian	45	78	472	103	101	64	43	210	128	36	37
Philippine languages	7	–	–	24	36	–	–	–	–	–	5
Polish	24	–	37	157	280	17	6	–	45	47	6
Spanish	164	41	102	16	95	89	371	150	54	34	98
Other specified language	1 251	115	153	124	94	42	299	101	136	318	117
Unspecified language	33	15	5	16	5	–	22	30	12	17	6
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**22 219**	**13 312**	**16 751**	**10 314**	**17 299**	**10 549**	**10 920**	**19 338**	**10 537**	**12 519**	**11 824**
Same house	11 760	7 804	10 557	6 538	10 036	7 036	2 520	12 270	7 569	8 403	8 003
Different house in United States	10 265	5 481	6 032	3 706	7 169	3 464	6 875	6 881	2 919	4 041	3 765
Same county	5 278	2 947	2 970	2 885	4 970	1 859	352	1 973	1 622	2 957	2 504
Different county	4 987	2 534	3 062	821	2 199	1 605	6 523	4 908	1 297	1 084	1 261
Same State	2 334	1 698	1 714	385	985	1 378	1 138	3 478	1 165	473	713
Different State	2 653	836	1 348	436	1 214	227	5 385	1 430	132	611	548
Northeast	1 646	443	896	249	778	119	1 641	662	81	381	312
North Central	258	128	189	39	101	–	789	150	–	63	73
South	419	242	99	119	210	108	2 185	433	41	137	89
West	330	23	164	29	125	–	770	185	10	30	74
Abroad	194	27	162	70	94	49	1 525	187	49	75	56
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	4 317	1 938	2 677	749	1 883	1 258	5 371	3 914	1 055	864	1 001
In Armed Forces in 1980	275	–	10	14	–	–	3 463	12	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	48	–	46	14	39	41	–	118	13	27	14
Attending college in 1980	188	149	653	61	285	77	231	303	94	117	49
Different State in 1975	2 222	597	1 150	399	988	153	4 493	1 066	122	501	399
In Armed Forces in 1980	154	–	10	–	–	–	3 283	–	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	12	–
Attending college in 1980	96	35	432	27	146	–	196	104	28	75	12
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**9 632**	**6 824**	**8 155**	**5 440**	**8 145**	**5 140**	**6 977**	**9 547**	**5 276**	**6 429**	**6 303**
Place of work reported	8 753	6 309	7 592	5 032	7 772	4 888	6 514	8 796	4 846	6 082	5 755
Worked in area of residence	6 383	1 972	2 246	1 013	5 360	1 397	3 898	2 305	833	1 440	1 066
Worked outside area of residence	2 370	4 337	5 346	4 019	2 412	3 491	2 616	6 491	4 013	4 642	4 689
Percent of those reporting place of work	27.1	68.7	70.4	79.9	31.0	71.4	40.2	73.8	82.8	76.3	81.5
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	19.1	21.1	25.4	20.3	14.6	27.7	14.9	27.7	25.4	18.3	26.9
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**9 761**	**6 816**	**8 046**	**5 464**	**8 140**	**5 146**	**7 250**	**9 065**	**5 354**	**6 346**	**6 266**
Private vehicle	8 194	6 160	7 111	5 114	6 491	4 563	4 742	7 369	4 687	5 924	5 793
Drive alone: Car	5 694	4 486	4 815	3 622	4 388	3 068	2 907	5 381	3 217	4 249	4 210
Truck or van	1 042	457	537	459	594	532	336	573	333	419	446
Carpool: Car	1 237	1 106	1 600	946	1 324	898	1 271	1 328	1 050	1 230	1 017
Truck or van	221	111	159	87	185	65	228	87	87	26	120
Public transportation	207	259	311	21	247	321	54	992	380	55	126
Walked only	573	237	491	167	1 030	71	2 117	331	207	226	158
Other means	555	101	31	62	231	78	186	152	10	85	57
Worked at home	232	59	102	100	141	113	151	221	70	56	132
Persons per private vehicle	1.11	1.12	1.16	1.12	1.15	1.14	1.23	1.12	1.16	1.13	1.12
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**3 438**	**1 795**	**2 184**	**1 548**	**2 736**	**1 450**	**650**	**2 748**	**1 628**	**1 965**	**1 641**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	41.2	35.0	34.9	38.5	41.3	38.4	39.6	38.8	40.5	42.2	37.9
Female veterans	**128**	**78**	**76**	**77**	**93**	**32**	**217**	**109**	**77**	**80**	**37**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.8	1.2	0.8	7.7	1.4	1.8	1.5	0.8

Table 156a. **Social Characteristics for Towns/Townships of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships	Hudson town	Ipswich town	Lexington town	Longmeadow town	Ludlow town	Lynnfield town	Mansfield town	Marblehead town	Marshfield town	Medfield town	Methuen town
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**16 431**	**11 128**	**29 479**	**16 301**	**18 114**	**11 267**	**13 453**	**20 126**	**20 910**	**10 220**	**36 701**
Native	13 796	10 383	26 658	15 508	14 858	10 828	12 836	19 159	20 218	9 751	34 092
Born in State of residence	11 228	8 328	18 280	9 641	12 949	9 011	10 458	14 261	16 106	6 414	30 596
Born in different State	2 407	1 999	8 111	5 817	1 852	1 738	2 314	4 731	3 993	3 269	3 326
Northeast	1 479	1 250	4 877	4 172	1 350	1 142	1 523	2 906	2 724	2 062	2 422
North Central	385	359	1 538	903	179	245	327	917	540	576	273
South	325	248	1 127	551	258	274	379	610	507	397	471
West	218	142	569	191	65	77	85	298	222	234	160
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	161	56	267	50	57	79	64	167	119	68	170
Foreign born	2 635	745	2 821	793	3 256	439	617	967	692	469	2 609
Europe	2 267	415	1 371	427	2 819	143	412	463	290	309	1 277
Germany	26	55	151	51	31	21	22	69	27	47	71
Greece	28	61	93	25	41	–	37	19	30	11	23
Hungary	–	–	41	–	26	8	6	–	–	7	–
Ireland	82	50	42	18	13	9	43	6	91	6	31
Italy	91	25	202	70	41	57	130	41	30	45	579
Poland	18	68	52	62	224	5	13	5	–	6	103
United Kingdom	120	87	353	91	89	18	80	155	70	139	226
Yugoslavia	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S.S.R.	–	–	54	76	31	–	10	36	7	19	57
Asia	75	21	779	152	20	90	13	104	99	10	389
China	7	–	205	19	–	16	–	7	16	–	11
Philippines	–	–	34	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
North and Central America	201	248	451	31	247	184	121	266	239	94	732
Canada	201	248	424	31	215	176	121	236	233	84	581
Mexico	–	–	22	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indies	–	–	5	–	15	8	–	19	–	10	120
Cuba	–	–	5	–	6	8	–	12	–	–	6
South America	29	–	66	38	30	–	–	15	11	17	16
All other countries	10	17	22	24	27	7	34	24	6	–	6
Country not reported	53	44	78	45	82	15	27	59	40	20	132
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**15 282**	**10 492**	**28 228**	**15 478**	**17 155**	**10 783**	**12 481**	**19 309**	**19 377**	**9 605**	**34 513**
English only	12 180	9 635	25 357	14 140	11 889	10 147	11 805	18 351	18 672	9 213	29 000
Chinese	7	–	337	32	–	43	–	–	–	–	19
French	234	133	381	277	495	148	81	318	160	80	1 659
German	11	49	206	57	26	65	12	132	55	48	150
Greek	57	259	139	75	51	13	45	89	51	11	66
Italian	111	23	442	143	87	178	321	72	74	96	1 654
Philippine languages	–	–	21	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Polish	35	220	95	148	1 116	62	23	44	11	14	348
Spanish	209	59	267	130	105	38	63	70	92	49	477
Other specified language	2 389	79	938	394	3 337	79	113	216	221	82	1 049
Unspecified language	49	35	45	38	49	10	18	17	41	12	91
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**15 349**	**10 399**	**28 378**	**15 478**	**17 184**	**10 743**	**12 573**	**19 389**	**19 192**	**9 645**	**34 524**
Same house	9 422	6 344	19 433	10 556	11 887	7 586	6 944	12 607	11 722	5 469	22 810
Different house in United States	5 450	3 961	8 118	4 833	4 728	3 138	5 592	6 552	7 443	4 122	11 160
Same county	3 737	2 851	5 300	2 339	4 051	1 180	2 820	3 756	3 224	1 495	9 025
Different county	1 713	1 110	2 818	2 494	677	1 958	2 772	2 796	4 219	2 627	2 135
Same State	1 077	593	1 138	461	282	1 425	2 129	1 350	2 731	965	1 215
Different State	636	517	1 680	2 033	395	533	643	1 446	1 488	1 662	920
Northeast	420	337	814	1 203	233	340	371	636	1 123	740	554
North Central	49	49	248	377	38	–	41	243	87	330	96
South	51	117	367	260	75	51	160	342	125	444	174
West	116	14	251	193	49	142	71	225	153	148	96
Abroad	477	94	827	89	569	19	37	230	27	54	554
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	1 346	881	2 361	1 842	581	1 480	2 349	2 577	3 363	1 825	1 867
In Armed Forces in 1980	19	–	–	7	17	–	–	–	28	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	16	–	62	53	–	–	–	38	11	83	24
Attending college in 1980	108	101	176	212	47	70	263	244	236	87	122
Different State in 1975	529	438	1 347	1 475	339	341	615	1 289	1 052	1 080	764
In Armed Forces in 1980	19	–	–	7	17	–	–	–	15	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	41	46	–	–	–	–	–	18	24
Attending college in 1980	66	65	99	176	15	9	78	93	71	10	40
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**8 607**	**5 493**	**14 985**	**7 169**	**9 200**	**5 460**	**6 649**	**10 094**	**9 705**	**4 777**	**17 681**
Place of work reported	8 067	4 832	13 799	6 445	8 529	5 019	6 086	9 200	8 631	4 406	16 530
Worked in area of residence	3 050	1 709	3 582	1 031	1 845	822	2 157	2 829	2 139	1 044	2 891
Worked outside area of residence	5 017	3 123	10 217	5 414	6 684	4 197	3 929	6 371	6 492	3 362	13 639
Percent of those reporting place of work	62.2	64.6	74.0	84.0	78.4	83.6	64.6	69.3	75.2	76.3	82.5
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	20.1	28.2	21.9	19.0	19.6	21.9	22.2	26.9	30.9	25.7	18.2
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**8 511**	**5 316**	**15 013**	**7 171**	**9 099**	**5 289**	**6 494**	**9 922**	**9 537**	**4 665**	**17 752**
Private vehicle	7 762	4 452	13 035	6 727	8 401	4 931	5 808	8 052	8 659	4 141	16 668
Drive alone: Car	5 053	2 924	10 261	5 444	5 256	3 894	3 869	6 053	5 480	3 049	11 069
Drive alone: Truck or van	514	472	534	197	829	219	639	360	871	198	977
Carpool: Car	1 997	937	2 082	1 059	2 184	797	1 136	1 505	2 036	843	4 326
Carpool: Truck or van	198	119	158	27	132	21	164	134	272	51	296
Public transportation	59	298	855	124	156	133	290	632	425	192	300
Walked only	483	381	504	112	350	105	233	692	204	229	560
Other means	85	46	225	94	59	41	81	184	82	29	77
Worked at home	122	139	394	114	133	79	82	362	167	74	147
Persons per private vehicle	1.19	1.16	1.10	1.10	1.19	1.10	1.14	1.12	1.18	1.14	1.19
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**2 116**	**1 633**	**3 946**	**2 416**	**2 731**	**1 631**	**1 673**	**3 084**	**2 914**	**1 398**	**5 084**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.2	39.8	36.5	43.2	39.4	39.5	35.9	41.3	41.0	38.4	38.5
Female veterans	**49**	**47**	**155**	**75**	**215**	**48**	**33**	**127**	**85**	**29**	**151**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.1	3.0	1.1	0.7	1.5	1.1	0.7	1.0

Table 156a. **Social Characteristics for Towns/Townships of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships	Middleborough town	Milford town	Millbury town	Milton town	Natick town	Needham town	North Andover town	North Attleborough town	Northborough town	Northbridge town	North Reading town
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**16 404**	**23 414**	**11 808**	**25 860**	**29 469**	**27 901**	**20 129**	**21 095**	**10 568**	**12 246**	**11 455**
Native	15 991	21 258	11 320	23 623	27 223	25 862	19 165	20 268	9 991	11 662	10 895
Born in State of residence	13 844	16 712	10 032	20 793	21 249	19 301	15 102	14 230	7 270	9 926	9 372
Born in different State	2 075	4 273	1 261	2 721	5 823	6 387	3 981	5 958	2 680	1 662	1 481
Northeast	1 482	2 928	957	1 625	3 658	4 041	2 734	5 025	1 671	1 188	882
North Central	217	609	128	470	989	1 423	551	306	484	203	258
South	286	563	124	500	824	600	448	472	348	166	244
West	90	173	52	126	352	323	248	155	177	105	97
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	72	273	27	109	151	174	82	80	41	74	42
Foreign born	413	2 156	488	2 237	2 246	2 039	964	827	577	584	560
Europe	201	1 776	274	1 499	1 091	925	563	493	220	242	275
Germany	20	69	28	46	66	52	59	58	36	22	25
Greece	–	13	–	79	92	100	8	–	–	6	7
Hungary	–	–	–	7	14	6	–	–	–	–	7
Ireland	4	21	13	666	101	176	20	23	10	25	15
Italy	14	490	19	135	307	240	172	125	21	–	95
Poland	20	29	34	144	27	22	25	20	14	34	6
United Kingdom	73	101	52	236	221	165	214	187	37	62	69
Yugoslavia	–	23	–	5	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S.S.R.	–	61	5	75	54	65	51	–	–	23	4
Asia	12	51	20	40	225	332	48	44	202	64	27
China	–	10	–	13	5	48	–	7	–	–	–
Philippines	–	–	–	6	18	–	–	25	32	–	–
North and Central America	128	174	167	463	622	592	247	259	112	248	199
Canada	123	135	167	322	586	545	215	259	100	243	188
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	–	–	–	–
West Indies	–	32	–	141	36	12	21	–	7	5	11
Cuba	–	–	–	13	–	7	–	–	–	5	11
South America	12	49	–	49	95	54	17	12	16	–	18
All other countries	13	14	7	12	76	30	12	–	20	–	3
Country not reported	47	31	15	99	83	41	26	19	7	7	34
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**15 083**	**21 776**	**11 146**	**24 726**	**27 906**	**26 474**	**19 048**	**19 557**	**9 776**	**11 330**	**10 743**
English only	14 354	18 441	10 264	23 234	25 840	24 541	17 519	18 291	9 181	9 750	10 263
Chinese	–	18	–	19	40	114	7	14	14	6	–
French	260	245	436	213	284	211	434	642	155	1 014	139
German	35	97	22	78	61	73	102	40	44	34	42
Greek	–	13	–	152	164	184	27	7	–	–	18
Italian	37	1 097	49	247	531	484	407	259	37	23	140
Philippine languages	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	31	6	–	–
Polish	28	58	147	97	53	32	83	42	25	162	6
Spanish	56	303	21	243	230	288	169	26	45	41	36
Other specified language	313	1 486	207	429	663	526	273	185	263	300	99
Unspecified language	–	18	–	14	16	21	27	20	6	–	–
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**15 188**	**21 782**	**11 092**	**24 642**	**27 737**	**26 419**	**19 048**	**19 312**	**9 794**	**11 338**	**10 779**
Same house	8 596	12 647	8 033	17 523	18 452	18 000	10 202	10 900	6 015	7 010	7 400
Different house in United States	6 592	8 827	3 059	6 975	8 910	8 145	8 753	8 386	3 629	4 280	3 363
Same county	4 359	4 498	2 653	2 310	5 687	4 170	4 620	4 882	1 561	3 215	1 851
Different county	2 233	4 329	406	4 665	3 223	3 975	4 133	3 504	2 068	1 065	1 512
Same State	1 704	2 210	145	3 846	1 999	2 576	2 238	2 202	1 140	532	1 058
Different State	529	2 119	261	819	1 224	1 399	1 895	1 302	928	533	454
Northeast	305	1 269	49	632	651	595	1 285	959	349	346	313
North Central	99	357	65	27	182	465	270	125	173	71	47
South	112	401	80	138	311	252	219	175	336	116	65
West	13	92	67	22	80	87	121	43	70	–	29
Abroad	–	308	–	144	375	274	93	26	150	48	16
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	1 791	3 481	319	3 679	2 788	3 461	3 360	2 853	1 594	826	1 227
In Armed Forces in 1980	12	12	–	11	57	33	–	15	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	195	13	11	13	18	52	33	–	68	13	–
Attending college in 1980	70	216	22	721	345	413	937	181	230	70	145
Different State in 1975	446	1 580	212	675	1 095	1 108	1 500	1 108	753	453	386
In Armed Forces in 1980	12	12	–	11	50	33	–	15	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	14	13	–	–	9	–	–	–	12	–	–
Attending college in 1980	10	84	–	276	162	202	399	26	97	52	31
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**6 622**	**11 067**	**5 529**	**11 204**	**15 246**	**13 612**	**9 003**	**10 078**	**5 498**	**5 472**	**5 532**
Place of work reported	6 184	10 424	5 037	10 457	13 726	12 729	8 372	9 239	5 183	5 167	5 226
Worked in area of residence	2 597	3 725	934	1 632	4 831	3 883	2 290	2 899	1 221	1 551	1 057
Worked outside area of residence	3 587	6 699	4 103	8 825	8 895	8 846	6 082	6 340	3 962	3 616	4 169
Percent of those reporting place of work	58.0	64.3	81.5	84.4	64.8	69.5	72.6	68.6	76.4	70.0	79.8
Mean travel time to work minutes	23.5	23.2	18.1	26.3	20.5	21.9	19.6	17.9	20.6	20.3	23.6
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**6 462**	**10 950**	**5 319**	**11 406**	**15 236**	**13 501**	**9 157**	**10 056**	**5 130**	**5 412**	**5 713**
Private vehicle	5 863	10 095	4 895	8 891	13 286	11 184	8 087	9 094	4 857	4 829	5 324
Drive alone: Car	3 740	6 412	3 275	6 744	9 878	8 637	5 999	6 553	3 471	3 116	3 784
Truck or van	829	510	461	236	744	449	468	819	280	391	414
Carpool: Car	1 083	3 046	952	1 874	2 435	1 985	1 513	1 563	978	1 237	1 033
Truck or van	211	127	207	37	229	113	107	159	128	85	93
Public transportation	67	187	112	1 764	765	1 258	264	137	12	37	144
Walked only	342	503	249	546	848	632	510	520	114	442	123
Other means	61	78	44	74	124	130	127	136	50	46	62
Worked at home	129	87	19	131	213	297	169	169	97	58	60
Persons per private vehicle	1.14	1.23	1.15	1.13	1.12	1.11	1.13	1.11	1.14	1.19	1.13
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**2 114**	**2 936**	**1 719**	**3 438**	**4 097**	**4 003**	**2 690**	**2 849**	**1 381**	**1 708**	**1 654**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.5	36.2	40.2	36.5	38.3	39.5	37.3	39.0	38.0	40.3	39.1
Female veterans	**113**	**96**	**48**	**147**	**163**	**204**	**92**	**111**	**23**	**55**	**47**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.8	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.1	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.1

Table 156a. **Social Characteristics for Towns/Townships of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships	Norton town	Norwood town	Oxford town	Palmer town	Pembroke town	Plymouth town	Randolph town	Reading town	Rockland town	Saugus town	Scituate town
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**12 690**	**29 711**	**11 673**	**11 425**	**13 487**	**35 913**	**28 218**	**22 678**	**15 695**	**24 746**	**17 317**
Native	12 147	27 358	11 399	10 870	12 920	34 469	26 078	21 727	15 047	23 057	16 507
Born in State of residence	8 885	23 200	9 805	9 600	11 288	28 895	23 272	18 362	13 470	21 280	12 589
Born in different State	3 189	4 062	1 554	1 225	1 590	5 391	2 766	3 297	1 534	1 684	3 855
Northeast	2 339	2 882	1 189	951	1 124	3 409	1 801	2 134	946	1 185	2 408
North Central	289	557	109	94	173	720	367	479	197	156	621
South	402	429	184	132	189	928	466	411	288	230	573
West	159	194	72	48	104	334	132	273	103	113	253
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	73	96	40	45	42	183	40	68	43	93	63
Foreign born	543	2 353	274	555	567	1 444	2 140	951	648	1 689	810
Europe	283	1 689	133	290	377	1 041	965	466	236	794	415
Germany	22	34	25	36	41	78	65	27	49	24	36
Greece	5	100	–	–	9	6	36	13	5	28	41
Hungary	–	–	–	14	7	–	5	31	–	–	8
Ireland	20	472	–	13	8	67	129	47	71	46	56
Italy	20	469	6	30	69	207	213	124	39	301	56
Poland	–	55	6	138	6	27	114	23	13	49	–
United Kingdom	52	122	50	43	136	250	128	103	34	198	135
Yugoslavia	–	22	–	–	–	–	4	–	6	–	6
U.S.S.R.	5	41	–	14	6	6	317	–	–	12	7
Asia	73	177	14	7	20	32	225	92	52	98	25
China	–	7	–	–	–	–	81	32	–	20	–
Philippines	6	22	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
North and Central America	129	301	127	201	147	222	525	333	246	580	181
Canada	113	296	127	188	119	198	302	324	217	550	147
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	8	–
West Indies	–	–	–	–	13	19	159	–	29	10	28
Cuba	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	29	10	5
South America	24	42	–	–	6	42	9	19	17	11	12
All other countries	–	29	–	–	–	29	20	–	–	–	97
Country not reported	29	74	–	43	11	72	79	41	97	194	73
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**11 728**	**28 290**	**10 711**	**10 746**	**12 401**	**32 934**	**26 851**	**21 404**	**14 525**	**23 465**	**16 396**
English only	10 883	25 613	10 097	9 287	11 983	30 937	25 000	20 376	14 008	21 834	15 713
Chinese	–	4	15	–	8	–	187	51	–	50	–
French	176	350	356	314	71	243	123	240	66	241	115
German	28	70	6	11	30	126	129	77	75	19	68
Greek	8	203	7	6	44	23	55	27	5	161	37
Italian	74	806	46	30	162	379	336	308	107	649	86
Philippine languages	6	22	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Polish	27	113	93	964	8	70	65	38	37	149	–
Spanish	130	83	30	21	17	141	231	65	96	120	149
Other specified language	351	998	61	74	72	943	694	195	111	215	217
Unspecified language	45	28	–	39	6	72	24	27	20	27	11
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**11 830**	**28 361**	**10 620**	**10 744**	**12 393**	**32 833**	**26 883**	**21 273**	**14 458**	**23 413**	**16 338**
Same house	6 288	18 044	6 006	7 252	8 687	17 286	18 229	14 383	9 506	17 496	10 325
Different house in United States	5 445	10 148	4 603	3 468	3 644	15 464	8 524	6 819	4 885	5 834	5 943
Same county	2 544	5 751	4 076	2 639	1 596	8 014	3 790	4 656	2 794	2 893	2 764
Different county	2 901	4 397	527	829	2 048	7 450	4 734	2 163	2 091	2 941	3 179
Same State	1 763	3 162	136	464	1 483	5 120	4 113	1 086	1 784	2 584	1 789
Different State	1 138	1 235	391	365	565	2 330	621	1 077	307	357	1 390
Northeast	985	871	265	198	397	1 305	408	718	207	264	583
North Central	62	147	21	51	–	283	48	134	–	–	381
South	49	150	48	102	29	405	108	144	100	82	304
West	42	67	57	14	139	337	57	81	–	11	122
Abroad	97	169	11	24	62	83	130	71	67	83	70
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	2 370	3 933	448	697	1 693	5 729	3 875	1 875	1 587	2 396	2 403
In Armed Forces in 1980	10	–	–	–	–	63	22	11	27	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	60	349	–	13	21	124	–	–	76	–	12
Attending college in 1980	911	438	39	23	84	359	325	229	84	182	194
Different State in 1975	1 049	1 064	323	318	438	1 684	521	872	220	270	1 032
In Armed Forces in 1980	10	–	–	–	–	63	10	11	27	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	38	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	668	100	31	18	41	119	21	99	27	38	130
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**6 004**	**14 962**	**5 104**	**5 471**	**6 049**	**14 591**	**13 780**	**11 314**	**6 888**	**11 884**	**8 191**
Place of work reported	5 318	13 945	4 819	5 147	5 500	13 545	12 700	10 444	6 354	10 862	7 566
Worked in area of residence	1 643	4 849	692	2 588	767	6 915	2 793	2 088	1 800	2 968	2 158
Worked outside area of residence	3 675	9 096	4 127	2 559	4 733	6 630	9 907	8 356	4 554	7 894	5 408
Percent of those reporting place of work	69.1	65.2	85.6	49.7	86.1	48.9	78.0	80.0	71.7	72.7	71.5
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	22.6	22.2	20.7	18.1	29.8	28.7	25.0	21.2	22.0	21.0	32.2
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**6 011**	**15 172**	**5 088**	**5 460**	**5 938**	**14 472**	**13 819**	**11 344**	**6 941**	**11 832**	**8 012**
Private vehicle	5 036	12 817	4 791	5 006	5 541	12 912	12 182	9 842	6 197	10 246	7 126
Drive alone: Car	3 358	9 611	3 134	3 192	3 735	8 570	8 893	7 271	4 257	7 204	5 022
Truck or van	493	555	490	594	559	1 173	593	494	553	700	460
Carpool: Car	1 060	2 472	1 014	1 005	1 052	2 778	2 485	1 866	1 174	2 170	1 461
Truck or van	125	179	153	215	195	391	211	211	213	172	183
Public transportation	155	1 112	91	40	224	676	874	693	168	825	393
Walked only	721	1 021	137	352	29	554	492	512	426	571	260
Other means	14	116	11	33	56	90	89	98	66	114	80
Worked at home	85	106	58	29	88	240	182	199	84	76	153
Persons per private vehicle	1.14	1.13	1.15	1.16	1.15	1.16	1.15	1.13	1.14	1.15	1.15
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**1 451**	**4 250**	**1 532**	**1 620**	**1 790**	**4 959**	**3 883**	**3 210**	**2 088**	**3 416**	**2 328**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.5	38.9	38.7	38.4	39.9	41.6	37.0	38.7	39.5	37.7	38.3
Female veterans	**90**	**207**	**47**	**50**	**85**	**199**	**156**	**117**	**71**	**119**	**123**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.7	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.8

Table 156a. **Social Characteristics for Towns/Townships of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships	Seekonk town	Sharon town	Shrewsbury town	Somerset town	Southbridge town	South Hadley town	Spencer town	Stoneham town	Stoughton town	Sudbury town	Swampscott town
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**12 269**	**13 601**	**22 674**	**18 813**	**16 665**	**16 399**	**10 768**	**21 424**	**26 710**	**14 027**	**13 837**
Native	11 514	12 589	21 425	17 327	15 484	15 652	10 381	20 076	23 564	13 329	12 856
Born in State of residence	3 587	9 633	17 513	15 198	12 213	11 453	9 005	17 853	20 897	7 692	10 482
Born in different State	7 855	2 887	3 841	2 083	2 647	4 113	1 340	2 159	2 512	5 494	2 318
Northeast	7 312	2 030	2 603	1 470	2 043	2 434	915	1 449	1 492	3 352	1 402
North Central	136	341	585	288	243	691	153	289	437	961	453
South	317	414	390	237	240	704	202	285	477	787	250
West	90	102	263	88	121	284	70	136	106	394	213
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	72	69	71	46	624	86	36	64	155	143	56
Foreign born	755	1 012	1 249	1 486	1 181	747	387	1 348	3 146	698	981
Europe	574	388	605	1 200	601	292	132	716	2 284	307	484
Germany	11	99	59	–	13	22	24	32	93	33	48
Greece	–	–	14	12	93	–	–	8	30	6	30
Hungary	–	–	–	–	7	–	5	–	–	6	12
Ireland	13	15	54	15	6	18	17	90	41	12	66
Italy	42	35	167	30	181	22	–	378	97	57	122
Poland	13	66	8	77	108	117	15	8	56	7	13
United Kingdom	111	48	83	71	37	85	53	83	71	119	111
Yugoslavia	–	4	10	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S.S.R.	5	172	45	–	10	6	16	36	144	14	251
Asia	45	140	303	54	96	126	28	116	49	120	43
China	17	–	52	13	–	32	10	12	–	17	–
Philippines	–	–	8	13	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
North and Central America	76	227	240	153	431	284	178	392	474	150	145
Canada	70	151	195	142	431	265	178	376	374	132	145
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indies	6	76	37	11	–	19	–	16	81	18	–
Cuba	6	48	–	11	–	10	–	–	12	–	–
South America	4	35	26	31	6	–	–	14	5	42	–
All other countries	26	28	11	–	6	6	5	6	119	34	4
Country not reported	25	22	19	48	31	33	28	68	71	31	54
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**11 552**	**12 709**	**21 420**	**17 953**	**15 561**	**15 707**	**9 852**	**20 269**	**25 049**	**13 275**	**13 234**
English only	10 219	11 737	19 524	14 571	10 932	14 088	8 936	18 836	21 692	12 666	11 939
Chinese	17	4	106	27	–	45	16	19	–	62	–
French	304	97	469	967	2 595	644	718	242	151	113	259
German	12	50	61	–	28	40	23	37	100	18	88
Greek	9	–	28	18	228	5	–	19	65	16	178
Italian	53	75	389	11	331	113	18	720	188	100	284
Philippine languages	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Polish	62	44	64	154	405	558	47	30	36	20	7
Spanish	42	116	127	33	764	60	21	116	88	110	43
Other specified language	816	555	642	2 121	240	132	61	230	2 707	146	411
Unspecified language	18	31	10	33	38	22	12	13	22	24	25
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**11 559**	**12 676**	**21 346**	**18 046**	**15 597**	**15 706**	**9 863**	**20 137**	**25 046**	**13 246**	**13 190**
Same house	7 969	7 658	13 505	13 870	9 142	9 782	6 267	13 435	16 594	8 329	8 374
Different house in United States	3 507	4 830	7 532	4 146	6 133	5 790	3 561	6 619	8 116	4 680	4 679
Same county	1 113	1 987	5 003	3 280	4 960	1 950	2 884	4 850	4 525	2 052	2 599
Different county	2 394	2 843	2 529	866	1 173	3 840	677	1 769	3 591	2 628	2 080
Same State	124	1 807	1 167	227	446	2 026	384	1 285	2 992	774	1 219
Different State	2 270	1 036	1 362	639	727	1 814	293	484	599	1 854	861
Northeast	1 949	674	748	432	508	1 074	102	299	312	859	470
North Central	73	49	263	60	123	232	22	75	102	238	256
South	216	228	209	147	82	320	138	60	104	452	96
West	32	85	142	–	14	188	31	50	81	305	39
Abroad	83	188	309	30	322	134	35	83	336	237	137
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	1 791	2 043	2 166	641	833	3 546	546	1 445	2 987	2 034	1 815
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	16	36	–	12	14	–	14	36	–	35
Attending college in 1980	107	199	291	11	40	1 818	34	139	207	132	169
Different State in 1975	1 719	745	1 161	459	463	1 795	256	429	559	1 395	716
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	98	48	149	11	12	1 374	22	53	56	82	108
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**5 567**	**6 522**	**11 359**	**9 059**	**7 026**	**8 122**	**4 568**	**10 408**	**12 384**	**6 683**	**6 676**
Place of work reported	5 284	6 141	10 333	8 380	6 749	7 814	4 001	9 957	11 503	6 249	6 242
Worked in area of residence	995	1 099	2 632	2 034	4 761	2 822	990	2 472	2 994	1 511	1 058
Worked outside area of residence	4 289	5 042	7 701	6 346	1 988	4 992	3 011	7 485	8 509	4 738	5 184
Percent of those reporting place of work	81.2	82.1	74.5	75.7	29.5	63.9	75.3	75.2	74.0	75.8	83.1
Mean travel time to work ... *minutes*	18.3	28.8	18.9	20.6	14.1	16.1	24.2	19.9	23.9	26.1	24.9
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**5 810**	**6 596**	**11 133**	**8 970**	**7 162**	**8 110**	**4 728**	**10 513**	**12 691**	**6 612**	**6 591**
Private vehicle	5 470	5 595	10 256	8 731	5 903	6 513	4 375	9 203	11 324	6 075	5 511
Drive alone: Car	4 019	4 277	7 770	6 147	3 711	4 621	2 772	6 868	7 810	4 510	4 098
Truck or van	489	312	570	519	479	618	492	469	739	353	258
Carpool: Car	828	933	1 722	1 924	1 580	1 120	980	1 756	2 590	1 158	1 093
Truck or van	134	73	194	141	133	154	131	110	185	54	62
Public transportation	59	598	180	25	151	152	29	460	706	170	615
Walked only	168	205	433	101	927	1 100	224	668	544	107	278
Other means	47	35	84	50	107	82	8	88	62	67	79
Worked at home	66	163	180	63	74	263	92	94	55	193	108
Persons per private vehicle	1.10	1.11	1.12	1.16	1.20	1.12	1.17	1.13	1.16	1.12	1.13
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**1 683**	**1 818**	**3 161**	**2 614**	**2 053**	**2 309**	**1 470**	**2 811**	**3 432**	**1 867**	**1 969**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.7	37.6	37.3	38.2	36.2	42.9	38.4	36.4	36.0	38.3	38.3
Female veterans	**49**	**41**	**109**	**72**	**100**	**74**	**27**	**153**	**169**	**82**	**77**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.0	0.8	1.2	0.9	1.5	0.9	0.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.3

Table 156a. **Social Characteristics for Towns/Townships of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships	Swansea town	Tewksbury town	Wakefield town	Walpole town	Wareham town	Watertown town	Wayland town	Webster town	Wellesley town	Westborough town	Westford town
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH											
Total persons	**15 461**	**24 635**	**24 895**	**18 859**	**18 457**	**34 384**	**12 162**	**14 480**	**27 209**	**13 661**	**13 434**
Native	14 596	23 523	23 411	17 722	17 629	28 225	11 395	13 638	25 103	13 030	12 817
Born in State of residence	11 257	20 417	20 585	14 994	14 899	22 435	7 495	11 471	14 953	9 309	9 282
Born in different State	3 273	3 050	2 762	2 651	2 621	5 563	3 848	2 132	9 931	3 652	3 435
Northeast	2 687	1 941	1 808	1 817	1 550	3 487	2 371	1 609	5 717	2 423	2 044
North Central	185	420	366	391	277	893	712	176	2 014	621	657
South	341	549	437	349	566	826	528	246	1 525	427	500
West	60	140	151	94	228	357	237	101	675	181	234
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	66	56	64	77	109	227	52	35	219	69	100
Foreign born	865	1 112	1 484	1 137	828	6 159	767	842	2 106	631	617
Europe	659	611	843	772	354	2 872	447	463	1 109	285	329
Germany	21	99	49	90	33	85	75	15	147	30	30
Greece	–	37	12	7	9	532	39	62	65	–	33
Hungary	8	13	6	–	–	–	31	–	26	–	11
Ireland	–	55	96	133	24	387	27	4	57	19	28
Italy	26	87	395	174	90	1 327	5	25	242	29	34
Poland	20	10	19	33	–	5	15	223	27	29	20
United Kingdom	77	154	123	175	116	235	127	33	286	111	127
Yugoslavia	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	24	–	8	7
U.S.S.R.	41	10	8	11	8	321	7	35	14	15	7
Asia	45	92	81	56	45	1 763	92	40	352	59	30
China	6	12	6	6	–	50	–	–	72	8	–
Philippines	–	11	–	–	–	8	–	–	19	–	–
North and Central America	73	315	410	250	275	783	190	259	492	189	211
Canada	60	276	404	193	270	662	181	259	395	146	211
Mexico	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	17	–	–
West Indies	–	28	–	45	–	104	4	–	51	43	–
Cuba	–	28	–	34	–	91	–	–	45	43	–
South America	6	13	15	6	–	144	–	19	64	38	24
All other countries	18	–	11	17	77	74	12	–	42	27	6
Country not reported	23	71	116	25	69	202	19	26	33	18	10
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME											
Persons 5 years and over	**14 510**	**23 029**	**23 509**	**17 839**	**17 181**	**32 842**	**11 517**	**13 639**	**25 986**	**12 985**	**12 500**
English only	12 613	21 688	22 164	16 682	15 291	25 751	10 946	11 130	23 958	12 302	11 765
Chinese	25	49	20	–	7	96	6	–	184	16	–
French	585	367	177	95	290	302	101	826	281	170	324
German	7	109	53	78	60	83	56	82	159	73	71
Greek	–	113	60	27	53	841	73	112	113	21	110
Italian	73	233	660	338	141	2 263	80	79	314	87	43
Philippine languages	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	19	–	–
Polish	54	60	40	97	44	23	21	1 090	29	72	26
Spanish	–	84	154	85	67	366	38	74	374	80	31
Other specified language	1 130	288	176	402	1 179	3 008	158	229	555	153	109
Unspecified language	23	38	5	35	49	101	38	17	–	11	21
RESIDENCE IN 1975											
Persons 5 years and over	**14 457**	**22 989**	**23 442**	**17 927**	**17 206**	**32 761**	**11 507**	**13 591**	**25 949**	**12 932**	**12 574**
Same house	10 527	15 817	15 537	11 983	10 717	20 308	8 136	9 111	15 267	6 752	8 437
Different house in United States	3 906	7 066	7 814	5 876	6 416	11 449	3 203	4 399	10 154	6 042	3 999
Same county	2 826	4 873	5 623	3 408	3 255	6 778	1 700	3 781	2 735	2 725	2 775
Different county	1 080	2 193	2 191	2 468	3 161	4 671	1 503	618	7 419	3 317	1 224
Same State	118	1 344	1 582	1 731	2 475	2 446	750	138	3 283	1 896	449
Different State	962	849	609	737	686	2 225	753	480	4 136	1 421	775
Northeast	894	487	312	394	379	1 132	555	372	1 871	871	363
North Central	12	115	94	75	79	311	42	22	790	215	164
South	–	174	138	240	141	581	82	43	845	290	126
West	56	73	65	28	87	201	74	43	630	45	122
Abroad	24	106	91	68	73	1 004	168	81	528	138	138
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS											
Persons 16 years and over:											
Different county in 1975	849	1 728	1 732	2 095	2 627	4 399	1 193	492	6 384	2 795	845
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	17	35	–	38
Inmate of institution in 1980	13	337	89	380	–	118	12	–	68	252	–
Attending college in 1980	49	185	82	147	161	847	140	45	2 426	265	44
Different State in 1975	784	603	508	602	559	2 083	638	354	3 553	1 204	551
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	25	–	38
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	22	–	26	–	22	–	–	–	42	–
Attending college in 1980	49	52	33	–	–	551	37	22	1 743	142	32
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**7 027**	**11 254**	**11 557**	**9 044**	**6 528**	**17 695**	**6 116**	**6 493**	**12 385**	**7 173**	**6 123**
Place of work reported	6 563	10 482	10 878	8 413	5 964	16 852	5 791	6 165	11 397	6 200	5 769
Worked in area of residence	1 236	2 482	3 129	2 433	2 618	4 206	915	2 838	4 363	2 033	622
Worked outside area of residence	5 327	8 000	7 749	5 980	3 346	12 646	4 876	3 327	7 034	4 167	5 147
Percent of those reporting place of work	81.2	76.3	71.2	71.1	56.1	75.0	84.2	54.0	61.7	67.2	89.2
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	20.9	23.9	21.0	22.3	25.6	20.5	23.5	17.9	22.2	21.8	25.7
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK											
Workers 16 years and over	**7 061**	**11 283**	**12 103**	**8 880**	**6 540**	**18 175**	**6 074**	**6 206**	**12 455**	**6 998**	**6 295**
Private vehicle	6 865	10 548	10 425	7 965	6 078	13 316	5 630	5 487	8 896	6 321	6 001
Drive alone: Car	4 549	7 254	7 771	5 847	3 774	9 718	4 370	3 333	7 091	4 618	4 109
Truck or van	599	889	631	580	726	559	297	470	283	428	538
Carpool: Car	1 569	2 111	1 832	1 344	1 317	2 804	879	1 572	1 443	1 184	1 235
Truck or van	148	294	191	194	261	235	84	112	79	91	119
Public transportation	30	199	772	496	111	3 087	161	74	1 373	112	65
Walked only	58	345	641	288	241	1 305	66	547	1 500	378	135
Other means	39	58	129	56	48	219	74	68	158	87	26
Worked at home	69	133	136	75	62	248	143	30	528	100	68
Persons per private vehicle	1.16	1.14	1.12	1.12	1.17	1.14	1.10	1.21	1.10	1.13	1.15
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS											
Male veterans	**2 148**	**3 489**	**3 643**	**2 618**	**2 534**	**3 791**	**1 657**	**1 910**	**3 407**	**1 863**	**1 743**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.4	40.1	40.0	35.9	40.9	29.9	36.6	37.4	36.5	36.4	38.6
Female veterans	**45**	**40**	**163**	**133**	**93**	**202**	**52**	**105**	**186**	**61**	**59**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	0.8	0.4	1.6	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.2

Table 156a. **Social Characteristics for Towns/Townships of 10,000 to 50,000: 1980**—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Towns/Townships	Weston town	Westport town	West Springfield town	Westwood town	Whitman town	Wilbraham town	Wilmington town	Winchester town	Winthrop town	Yarmouth town
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH										
Total persons	**11 169**	**13 763**	**27 042**	**13 212**	**13 534**	**12 053**	**17 471**	**20 701**	**19 294**	**18 449**
Native	10 285	13 005	25 516	12 291	13 070	11 457	16 779	19 033	18 118	17 520
Born in State of residence	6 349	11 262	20 855	9 972	11 853	8 104	15 069	14 323	15 764	13 162
Born in different State	3 825	1 702	4 550	2 270	1 153	3 330	1 662	4 574	2 322	4 272
Northeast	2 180	1 208	3 483	1 491	747	2 331	1 069	2 578	1 534	3 192
North Central	864	208	430	372	195	484	283	1 084	294	470
South	522	169	471	245	141	361	215	659	325	399
West	259	117	166	162	70	154	95	253	169	211
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	111	41	111	49	64	23	48	136	32	86
Foreign born	884	758	1 526	921	464	596	692	1 668	1 176	929
Europe	378	581	817	628	226	309	335	1 085	663	474
Germany	49	5	79	77	41	23	36	82	31	51
Greece	25	–	60	104	19	38	20	27	54	38
Hungary	13	–	–	4	–	–	16	38	–	–
Ireland	11	6	26	120	44	13	33	176	47	42
Italy	85	–	320	90	29	44	71	322	255	58
Poland	4	6	30	12	7	44	33	15	60	15
United Kingdom	77	32	153	88	31	45	84	232	113	159
Yugoslavia	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
U.S.S.R.	–	–	14	16	14	16	32	13	170	21
Asia	284	34	158	108	26	167	35	215	19	95
China	41	–	7	6	–	–	6	29	–	–
Philippines	–	–	15	16	–	10	–	–	–	–
North and Central America	86	86	392	144	188	66	265	216	225	311
Canada	77	80	379	118	170	53	259	192	225	287
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
West Indies	9	–	7	6	12	–	–	17	–	6
Cuba	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
South America	43	–	25	11	–	11	7	34	40	5
All other countries	57	7	18	6	10	15	–	45	9	–
Country not reported	36	50	102	8	–	12	18	60	50	23
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 756**	**12 962**	**25 617**	**12 618**	**12 426**	**11 463**	**16 328**	**19 736**	**18 505**	**17 695**
English only	9 770	10 872	23 164	11 525	11 905	10 033	15 609	17 967	17 173	16 678
Chinese	63	6	7	30	7	–	6	88	10	–
French	147	581	749	53	133	197	104	145	103	333
German	55	15	89	82	19	29	44	70	58	79
Greek	118	–	138	264	35	143	54	129	180	98
Italian	122	31	472	214	77	91	220	643	557	111
Philippine languages	–	–	15	16	–	10	–	–	–	–
Polish	15	64	447	29	5	516	31	27	66	22
Spanish	110	19	229	90	60	91	116	128	79	81
Other specified language	341	1 335	300	290	136	335	131	521	245	293
Unspecified language	15	39	7	25	49	18	13	18	34	–
RESIDENCE IN 1975										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 769**	**12 914**	**25 615**	**12 535**	**12 550**	**11 465**	**16 337**	**19 692**	**18 313**	**17 813**
Same house	7 004	9 700	16 565	9 024	8 201	7 902	11 860	13 827	11 470	10 549
Different house in United States	3 426	3 099	8 859	3 275	4 334	3 422	4 424	5 479	6 795	7 177
Same county	1 657	2 332	6 755	1 543	3 128	2 119	3 353	3 435	4 561	2 472
Different county	1 769	767	2 104	1 732	1 206	1 303	1 071	2 044	2 234	4 705
Same State	783	188	856	1 420	960	474	846	917	1 007	3 184
Different State	986	579	1 248	312	246	829	225	1 127	1 227	1 521
Northeast	746	491	768	175	127	451	126	354	686	718
North Central	138	55	136	32	–	129	–	184	126	113
South	–	25	188	85	119	228	26	455	268	404
West	102	8	156	20	–	21	73	134	147	286
Abroad	339	115	191	236	15	141	53	386	48	87
SELECTED CLASSES OF MIGRANTS										
Persons 16 years and over:										
Different county in 1975	1 443	657	1 673	1 408	956	980	889	1 616	2 121	4 187
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	20
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	19	36
Attending college in 1980	416	77	164	87	32	120	81	174	286	184
Different State in 1975	764	501	999	268	205	638	188	863	1 151	1 313
In Armed Forces in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Inmate of institution in 1980	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attending college in 1980	187	43	60	11	26	77	–	124	150	57
PLACE OF WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5 214**	**6 279**	**13 369**	**6 348**	**5 752**	**5 699**	**8 073**	**9 441**	**9 537**	**6 655**
Place of work reported	4 801	5 936	12 485	5 910	5 327	5 282	7 604	8 276	8 772	6 288
Worked in area of residence	1 103	1 032	4 458	932	1 375	1 034	2 074	1 810	1 594	2 359
Worked outside area of residence	3 698	4 904	8 027	4 978	3 952	4 248	5 530	6 466	7 178	3 929
Percent of those reporting place of work	77.0	82.6	64.3	84.2	74.2	80.4	72.7	78.1	81.8	62.5
Mean travel time to work ... minutes	22.6	21.9	16.7	25.4	22.0	21.4	21.8	21.6	26.7	18.4
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	**5 218**	**6 065**	**13 355**	**6 353**	**6 059**	**5 698**	**8 146**	**9 785**	**9 597**	**6 558**
Private vehicle	4 197	5 734	12 135	5 543	5 601	5 391	7 634	8 258	6 388	5 936
Drive alone: Car	3 372	3 858	9 035	4 180	3 756	4 236	5 280	6 464	4 333	4 633
Truck or van	163	743	769	169	529	321	648	270	284	550
Carpool: Car	646	1 010	2 167	1 055	1 188	803	1 501	1 464	1 672	699
Truck or van	16	123	164	139	128	31	205	60	99	54
Public transportation	334	31	384	495	65	88	194	827	2 545	189
Walked only	393	119	545	167	259	86	176	412	475	206
Other means	58	74	143	38	50	43	53	82	93	118
Worked at home	236	107	148	110	84	90	89	206	96	109
Persons per private vehicle	1.09	1.13	1.11	1.13	1.15	1.09	1.14	1.11	1.18	1.07
VETERAN STATUS OF CIVILIANS										
Male veterans	**1 593**	**1 883**	**4 100**	**1 920**	**1 861**	**1 881**	**2 579**	**2 456**	**2 577**	**2 792**
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.7	37.8	40.9	39.4	40.7	42.6	41.9	33.1	35.9	42.1
Female veterans	**51**	**69**	**145**	**60**	**41**	**36**	**79**	**130**	**145**	**167**
Percent of civilian females 16 years and over	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.2	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.7	2.0